

1 the license?

2 A. I have the document somewhere in my files.

3 Q. All right. Just so we're clear, other than  
4 license payments and profit sharing, you have not  
5 received any form of compensation from Noveon since  
6 its inception?

7 A. Correct.

8 Q. All right. Focusing just on the license  
9 payments, how much have you received in compensation  
10 from Noveon since its inception?

11 A. I don't know. I would have to go back and  
12 look.

13 Q. How much have you received in license  
14 compensation from Noveon in calendar year 2006?

15 A. I couldn't answer that without looking at  
16 my records.

17 Q. Can you answer it to within the nearest  
18 hundred thousand dollars?

19 A. Oh, obviously, yes.

20 Q. Okay. Within that range, was it more or  
21 less than that?

22 A. Less than \$100,000.

23 Q. Less than 50?

24 A. Less than \$50,000. I would say less than  
25 \$50,000 total.

1 Q. Okay. Would it be less than \$25,000?

2 A. For 2006?

3 Q. Correct.

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Less than \$12,500?

6 A. I would say less than \$12,500 for 2006. I  
7 can't answer for 2005.

8 Q. Okay.

9 A. I don't know without looking at the  
10 records.

11 Q. Okay. Well, we're still on 2006, and we  
12 know that it's less than \$12,500. Is it less than  
13 \$6,000?

14 A. That, I couldn't say.

15 Q. Okay. Do you think it's more than \$6,000?

16 A. I wouldn't know.

17 Q. Okay. Now, for the benefit of calendar  
18 year 2005, license fees from Noveon, have you  
19 received more or less than \$100,000?

20 A. I would say that, just to make it easy for  
21 you, I would say that you -- I could categorically  
22 say that I received less than \$50,000 compensation  
23 from Noveon from the beginning.

24 Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of that  
25 total compensation would have been profit sharing as

1 opposed to license fees?

2 A. I'm just talking about license fees.

3 That's all I'm talking about. I'm not talking about  
4 profit sharing.

5 Q. All right. So from its inception to today,  
6 you've received less than \$50,000?

7 A. That's right.

8 Q. Less than \$25,000?

9 A. I couldn't say that. I don't know. I  
10 don't know without looking at it.

11 Q. Okay. You said without looking at your  
12 records earlier.

13 A. That's right.

14 Q. What records are you referring to?

15 A. I would have to look back at financial  
16 payments made to me.

17 Q. When you say financial payments made to  
18 you, you mean checks?

19 A. I'd have to look at my records, yeah.

20 Q. Okay. What records are you referring to?  
21 Is there --

22 A. I'm talking about accounting records.

23 Q. You maintain accounting records for the  
24 license?

25 A. Absolutely.

1 Q. Okay. Is there anything other than license  
2 payments embodied in those accounting records?

3 A. Well, I mean, Noveon Systems has accounting  
4 records.

5 Q. Oh, so it's not your records you'd look at,  
6 it's Noveon's records?

7 A. Absolutely, yeah.

8 Q. Okay. You personally don't have records?

9 A. Well, it would be payments out of the  
10 accounting system to me. That would be my -- the  
11 records I would look for.

12 Q. And those are Noveon's records?

13 A. That's right.

14 Q. Okay. How about your own records? Are  
15 there records that you would look at to determine how  
16 much you've received?

17 A. There could be.

18 Q. Well, I don't want you to guess or  
19 speculate. Are you aware of any?

20 A. There could be. There could be checks  
21 written to me, but I think, you know, the real answer  
22 to your question is if I want to find out exactly  
23 what was paid to me by Noveon, I would look at  
24 Noveon's records. That would be the single source.

25 Q. Well, let's talk about profit-sharing



1 payments. Have you received any profit-sharing  
2 payments from Noveon?

3 A. Noveon hasn't had a profit since its  
4 inception.

5 Q. Okay. So I take it that your  
6 profit-sharing arrangement does not require you to  
7 contribute to losses?

8 A. Oh, no. There's not a negative profit  
9 sharing.

10 Q. All right.

11 A. That would be terrible.

12 Q. So it's zero for profit sharing, something  
13 less than 50 --

14 A. Profit sharing means you share in profits.  
15 It's not loss sharing.

16 Q. Well --

17 A. I've never heard of loss sharing before.

18 Q. You'd be surprised.

19 A. Really?

20 Q. Yeah. But for our purposes here today, the  
21 profit-sharing payments you've received from Noveon  
22 from its inception through today is zero?

23 A. Correct.

24 Q. All right. You've mentioned your wife.  
25 What is her name?

1 A. Madeleine.

2 Q. Madeleine Lopez, I take it?

3 A. Madeleine, M-a-d-e-l-e-i-n-e, Lopez.

4 Q. Okay. And how long have you been married  
5 to Madeleine?

6 A. Since 1991.

7 Q. 1991. Was there a prenuptial agreement?

8 A. Why do you ask that?

9 Q. Because it's relevant.

10 A. No. There's no prenuptial agreement.

11 Q. All right. To your knowledge, what if any  
12 separate property did Madeleine bring into the  
13 marriage?

14 A. What if any separate property did she bring  
15 into the marriage?

16 Q. Yes, sir.

17 A. I don't know. Fourteen years ago --  
18 fifteen years ago? I don't know. You know, I'm  
19 surmising.

20 Q. Well, I don't want you to guess or  
21 speculate. If you have a factual basis for answering  
22 the question --

23 A. I'm sure that she had money. I had money.  
24 We got married, you know. I think that for a while  
25 we kept some of our funds separate but --

1 Q. And how long was that?

2 A. I don't know.

3 Q. How long was that?

4 A. How long ago --

5 Q. How long was the while you've just referred  
6 to as keeping your funds separate?

7 A. Well, I know that for a long time we had an  
8 arrangement where she had her own funds and I had my  
9 own funds, and we had sort of community funds.

10 Q. Where did this marriage take place?

11 A. Where were we married?

12 Q. Yes, sir.

13 A. We were married in the U.S. Virgin Islands.

14 Q. Were you residing there at the time?

15 A. No.

16 Q. At the time of the marriage, where did you  
17 reside?

18 A. California.

19 Q. And did you reside in California  
20 continuously from 1991, the date of the marriage,  
21 until the date that you -- sometime after 2003?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Okay. Is Madeleine from California?

24 A. She's lived most of her life in California.

25 Q. By that, you mean by age what forward?

1           A.    I couldn't answer with any, you know,  
2 accuracy. I know that when I met her, I met her  
3 sometime around 1980, and she had already been in  
4 California for a few years so I don't know.

5           Q.    Okay. So you met in 1980, you married in  
6 1991, and for a while you maintained separate bank  
7 accounts, correct?

8           A.    Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Yes.

9           Q.    Can you give me an approximate date when  
10 you stopped maintaining separate bank accounts?

11          A.    No.

12          Q.    Was it before the calendar year 2000?

13          A.    I have no idea.

14          Q.    Was it before the calendar year 2003?

15          A.    No idea.

16          Q.    Okay. Let's talk about May to June, July  
17 of 2003 when Noveon Systems was formed. Did you have  
18 separate bank accounts at that time?

19          A.    I just told you I have no idea. I know  
20 that she owned stock separately from me.

21          Q.    Okay. Did she own the stock in 1991?

22          A.    I couldn't tell you.

23          Q.    Do you have any knowledge as to how she  
24 acquired the stock you're referring to?

25          A.    I know that she had some stock in a company

1 that she worked for, but other than that --

2 Q. Do you remember the company?

3 A. Yeah. The company name was GENSIA.

4 Q. Can you spell that?

5 A. Starting at GENSIA pharmaceuticals.

6 G-E-N-S-I-A. And then they merged with a company  
7 called SICOR so then it became GENSIA-SICOR,  
8 S-I-C-O-R. And then that company eventually became  
9 known as SICOR Corp. That, I know and that's what  
10 I'm referring to.

11 Q. And did she acquire those shares as part of  
12 her compensation package?

13 A. I believe so.

14 Q. Was she working for that company in 1991?

15 A. I couldn't tell you when she started  
16 working for that company or when she stopped working  
17 for that company.

18 Q. You don't remember where she was working  
19 when you were married?

20 A. I can give you a ballpark. No. I can give  
21 you a ballpark that she -- I know that she was  
22 working there between the mid-nineties and, say,  
23 2000.

24 Q. Okay. Fair enough. Other than the stock  
25 she had in that corporation, are there any other

1 securities that you had in mind when you said she had  
2 stock?

3 A. There may have been; however, what I had in  
4 mind when I made that comment was that particular  
5 stock.

6 Q. Okay. And as far as you know, she  
7 liquidated that stock in order to form Noveon?

8 A. No. She -- I know that we had stock  
9 together, and we liquidated it. It's sort of a  
10 situation where between April -- I'd say April of --  
11 maybe even earlier than that -- '03 continuing on  
12 through, say, '05, we ended up liquidating all of our  
13 stock. Now, exactly what it was used for, it was  
14 just general expenses that we had, the Noveon  
15 formation. You know, I couldn't tell you that she  
16 liquidated this stock for the Noveon precisely. I  
17 believe so. I believe that's the case.

18 Q. Do you know if she maintains any records as  
19 to where the funds came from to use for the formation  
20 of Noveon Systems?

21 A. No idea.

22 Q. Okay. Do you have any idea as to how much  
23 was -- how much money was used to capitalize Noveon?

24 A. Yeah. The figure that I had in mind is  
25 \$25,000.

1 Q. Do you know if that was all capital  
2 contribution or a combination of capital contribution  
3 and loans?

4 A. I believe it was all capital.

5 Q. Okay. And your testimony is that she was  
6 the 100 percent shareholder?

7 A. Yes. To the best of my knowledge. I would  
8 be shocked to hear anything else.

9 Q. Okay. What is your wife's educational  
10 background?

11 A. Can you just explain to me why all the  
12 questions about my wife?

13 Q. Yeah. I'm trying to get a foundation as to  
14 what sources of income you might have to explain how  
15 debts that may have been paid since the petition was  
16 filed were paid. It's relevant for that purpose.

17 A. All right. I'll answer it how I can in  
18 terms of my wife. Go ahead.

19 Q. The question pending is describe her  
20 educational background.

21 A. She went to the same university as I did.  
22 She went to the University of California San Diego.  
23 She has a BS, I believe, and it's a concentration on  
24 sciences. I believe it's animal physiology,  
25 potentially biochemistry. I'm not sure about the

1 second one.

2 Q. To your knowledge, does she hold any  
3 advanced degrees?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Since its formation in 2003, do you know  
6 whether your wife has worked for anyone other than  
7 Noveon?

8 A. No, I don't.

9 Q. You have no idea who she works for?

10 A. You would have to ask her.

11 Q. Well, I'm asking what you have knowledge  
12 of. Are you telling me that you would have no  
13 knowledge of where your wife has worked since 2003?

14 A. I don't. I don't know what -- you know, in  
15 terms of working, where she has income coming in. I  
16 don't have detailed knowledge of anything about that.

17 Q. Who pays the bills in your family?

18 A. We both do.

19 Q. Do you maintain separate accounts?

20 A. Yes, we do.

21 Q. Okay. All right. Since the time of your  
22 marriage, have you and your wife ever filed tax  
23 returns in anything other than joint returns?

24 A. I can't answer that with certainty because  
25 we're talking about almost 15 years. I believe that



1 I can say the majority of them were joint returns.  
2 There may have been individual returns.

3 Q. Have you filed your 2004 return -- excuse  
4 me, your 2005 return?

5 A. You know, I would have to check with Mr.  
6 Hayes. My impression is that I'm not here to answer  
7 questions about my returns.

8 Q. You're not required to produce copies of  
9 them.

10 A. Okay.

11 Q. I'm not asking you for the content of  
12 them.

13 A. Right.

14 Q. I'm simply asking for the filing capacity.

15 A. Why don't we -- at the next break, why  
16 don't I talk to Mr. Hayes about that, and we can  
17 return to that question.

18 Q. Okay. That's fine. Now, for yourself, do  
19 you have any idea what your total income from all  
20 sources was in calendar year 2005?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Do you know what it was to the nearest  
23 \$10,000?

24 A. No. But I know that it was, from all  
25 sources, it was less than \$50,000. I can tell you

1 that with certainty.

2 Q. Okay. Do you have any knowledge as to what  
3 your wife's gross income for 2005 was?

4 A. No.

5 Q. I want you to have a look at, first,  
6 Exhibit 5, if you would. You have the exhibits  
7 there.

8 A. Oh, here. Okay.

9 Q. The first question is, tell me what we have  
10 here as Exhibit 5.

11 A. Exhibit 5 is a photocopy of a bank  
12 statement issued by Compass Bank, dated October 27th,  
13 2004 to November 24th, 2004. And the reason that  
14 this exhibit was submitted is because on page 3 of  
15 the document, there's asterisks by an item there, and  
16 it's a debit for check card, and it gives a number,  
17 for Daily News Classified.

18 Q. Okay. And what is the significance of  
19 that, in your mind?

20 A. In my mind, the Daily -- the Northwest  
21 Florida Daily News is one of the -- or actually --  
22 it's one of the creditors that are listed, and it  
23 shows a payment. And on their declaration, they're  
24 showing that there is -- in fact, I need to pause for  
25 a minute -- I don't know if I have a copy of that in

1 front of me -- they're showing a balance of \$69 or  
2 something like that. And this is one of the payments  
3 for this -- I believe this is going to be the payment  
4 itself for what they're showing as the balance.

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. Now, on page 4, there are imaged copies of  
7 checks. And the ones that you can see that are  
8 visible are for several payments to -- or at least  
9 two payments to the Northwest Florida Daily News.  
10 Two of them made on the same date, 11/11/04.

11 Q. Mr. Lopez, I must tell you I'm having  
12 trouble reading these imaged copies.

13 A. Let me help you.

14 Q. If you can identify them by row and  
15 column.

16 A. Row Number 2, Column 1, Number 1556 --

17 Q. Yes, sir.

18 A. -- dated 11/18 in the amount of \$42 made  
19 out to Daily News. Row Number 2, Column 2, Item  
20 1557, dated 11/17, \$23.60. It's the same -- it has  
21 the same date on the check as the previous check,  
22 also to The Daily News for \$23.60.

23 Q. Well, your eyes are better than mine. That  
24 says Daily News on 1557?

25 A. 1556 and 1557. One of them says Daily News

1 and the other one says Northwest -- NW Daily News.

2 Q. I see.

3 A. Can you see that?

4 Q. Barely.

5 A. Yeah. It's kind of hard to read.

6 Q. Yes, it is.

7 A. It also has Item Number 1558 for an 11/16  
8 date, in the amount of \$269.97 made out to Cox  
9 Communications.

10 Q. I see?

11 A. And the one on the bottom is very hard to  
12 read.

13 Q. You're talking about --

14 A. We're talking about Row 5, Column 2, Item  
15 2004, dated 11/19 in the amount of \$379. And that is  
16 very difficult to read, but it says Citi Bank.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. Page 5 of this exhibit has two additional  
19 check images on it. The first image, Image Number  
20 1536, dated 9/29 in the amount of \$191.75 made out to  
21 Allstate Floridian. And then the second image -- or  
22 the only other image on here that you can see, Item  
23 Number 1537, dated 10/1 in the amount of \$23.60,  
24 Northwest Florida Daily News.

25 Q. Okay. Looking at all of the images that we

1 can see, the unredacted images --

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. -- they all appear to bear your signature.

4 Am I correct in that regard?

5 A. All but the ones to Citi Bank. The one to  
6 Citi Bank, there's no signature on that.

7 Q. Okay. But the signatures are yours as to  
8 the ones that are signed and that we can see,  
9 correct?

10 A. Absolutely.

11 Q. Okay. Now, this Exhibit 5 statement is in  
12 the 2004 era. Do you still bank with Compass Bank?

13 A. Yes, I do.

14 Q. The same account?

15 A. The same account.

16 Q. This one's identified as Francis Lopez and  
17 Madeleine Magill Lopez; do you see that?

18 A. Yes, I do.

19 Q. Okay. So this is a joint account, I take  
20 it?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And would I be correct in assuming that  
23 Madeleine as well as you would have signature  
24 authority on this account?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Is there any limit on the amount of which  
2 either of you can sign checks without the signature  
3 of the other?

4 A. I don't know.

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. There may be. It's possible.

7 Q. Are you aware of such a limit as you sit  
8 here today?

9 A. I'm not aware one way or the other.

10 Q. Okay. Do you know when this Compass Bank  
11 account was opened?

12 A. I couldn't tell you with any certainty. My  
13 guess would be sometime in the year 2003.

14 Q. Okay. The Compass Bank where you do  
15 business, is that somewhere near your residence?

16 A. Yeah. It's very close.

17 Q. Would it be accurate to say that you opened  
18 the account at about the time you started living at  
19 310 Sand Myrtle Trail?

20 A. I would say that that is a reasonable  
21 assumption.

22 Q. Okay. I'm looking at the first page of  
23 Exhibit Number 5, and down in the very last portion  
24 where it has entries for account checks by serial  
25 number -- do you see that?

1 A. Yes, I do.

2 Q. The only thing that's redacted in that  
3 portion of the exhibit are the amounts.

4 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). Yes.

5 Q. Do you know who did the redacting?

6 A. I did.

7 Q. Okay. What prompted you to redact the  
8 amounts of the checks?

9 A. I felt that it was not necessary to provide  
10 everything in response to your request for documents.

11 Q. Okay.

12 A. I thought -- and I'm going to continue on  
13 that -- that the purpose of this document was to show  
14 primarily the payments to Northwest Florida Daily  
15 News.

16 Q. Okay. That was your purpose in producing  
17 this?

18 A. That was my purpose in producing this  
19 document, and when I noticed that it also had  
20 payments to some of the other creditors that you had  
21 previously asked for, I did not redact them because I  
22 believe that that information has already been  
23 provided to you.

24 Q. I notice on the second page --

25 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).

1 Q. -- there are two items that are redacted.  
2 Are you the person that did the -- and I'm talking  
3 about withdrawals and other debits.

4 A. Right.

5 Q. The section that begins on October 28th.  
6 Do you see that?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. There are two entries there that are  
9 redacted, and I'm assuming that you're the person  
10 that did that redacting?

11 A. I did. I am the redactor.

12 Q. All right. And what prompted you to redact  
13 those particular entries?

14 A. I don't know. I believe if there was  
15 anything that -- any information that I thought was  
16 of a private nature, I think that would have been the  
17 primary rationale for not putting those in there.

18 Q. So that was something --

19 A. I do have some serious privacy concerns  
20 with regards to this case with regards to Mr. Stanly.

21 Q. And those privacy concerns prompted you to  
22 do the redacting that we see on the second page of  
23 Exhibit 5?

24 A. Possibly.

25 Q. As you sit here today, do you actually



1 remember what prompted you to redact those particular  
2 items?

3 A. No. They're blacked out.

4 Q. Okay. And on the third page of Exhibit 5  
5 there's one item that is redacted out. Do you see  
6 that on November 17th?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Do you have a recollection as to why that  
9 one was redacted?

10 A. No. And, in fact, to save us both time, as  
11 we go through these Compass Bank statements, I'm not  
12 going to have a recollection when they're blacked  
13 out, other than there was something that I felt was  
14 private about it.

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. Okay?

17 Q. Well -- all right. And I can certainly  
18 understand why you would have a privacy concern for  
19 the balance information that's been blacked out on  
20 this third page, but what I'm having trouble  
21 understanding is why the amount of a particular check  
22 would create a privacy issue, the items blacked out  
23 on the first page. Do you have any explanation for  
24 that?

25 A. Yeah. It's a very simple one. The simple

1 explanation is producing a document in response to  
2 request where I'm evidencing proof of a payment, and  
3 to me, what I need to do is evidence payment  
4 concerning that particular entity. And that's what  
5 I've done here.

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. I could very well have gone through all of  
8 these debits and blacked them all out and just  
9 highlighted the one that was pertinent to responding  
10 to the document request.

11 Q. Well, that's a good point.

12 A. But I didn't because --

13 Q. Okay. Well, go ahead. You were about to  
14 tell me why.

15 A. Because I didn't because there would be too  
16 many things I'd have to use a Magic Marker on.

17 Q. All right.

18 A. So really it's --

19 Q. Let's move on to Exhibit Number 6.

20 A. All right.

21 Q. Another statement from Compass Bank.

22 A. Okay.

23 Q. This one for the period September 28th,  
24 2005, to October 26th, 2005.

25 A. Right.

1 Q. There are -- it looks like on the first  
2 page of Exhibit 6, there are three what appear to be  
3 asterisks. Do you see those on the left-hand side?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Is there some significance to those  
6 asterisks?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. What is that?

9 A. The asterisk was placed there by me, and,  
10 again, it's in keeping with using this document as a  
11 reference to respond to one of your requests. And if  
12 you look on page 1, there is a Serial Number 1682 and  
13 the amount of \$46.38. If you look on page 3 of this  
14 exhibit, there is an image item, Number 1682,  
15 corresponding number for the corresponding amount.  
16 Similarly, when you look at the account checks by  
17 serial number section, you'll see Serial Number 1683  
18 in the amount of \$1,000. If you look on page 3,  
19 there's a corresponding check for 1683 in the amount  
20 of \$1,000 to Union Bank of California. That's the  
21 significance of the asterisk.

22 Q. Okay.

23 A. Now, if you'll look on page 2, there are  
24 two more asterisks. The first one is for an item  
25 dated October 25th in the amount of \$167.16 for

1 Progressive Insurance. That is one of the items that  
2 you requested documentation on. The second asterisk  
3 dated October 25th in the amount of \$25, debit for  
4 Texaco payment. That's a payment on the Texaco Shell  
5 account, which is another account you requested  
6 documentation of payment on.

7 Q. Okay. So if I could summarize, then, the  
8 asterisks that you have in the first two pages of  
9 Exhibit 6 all relate to a check that's imaged in the  
10 latter pages?

11 A. They relate to either a check that's imaged  
12 or some of the other documents that we haven't  
13 covered yet. And you may see -- actually, the  
14 previous one had one as well. You may see an  
15 asterisk that doesn't relate to an image, but it  
16 relates to something pertinent in terms of what your  
17 document request was. Because if you recall on  
18 Exhibit 5 there was an asterisk on page 3, November  
19 16, \$61.50, but there's no corresponding image to  
20 that. It's just a debit entry.

21 Q. Okay. All right. Other than the Compass  
22 Bank account that we have statements for, are there  
23 any other bank accounts on which you've had signatory  
24 authority from calendar year 2003 to the present?

25 A. That's a good question. In 2003, I believe

1 I still had an account at Union Bank of California,  
2 and I had signatory -- what was the phrase you used?

3 Q. Signatory authority.

4 A. Signatory authority. And also there was a  
5 financial account, I don't know if you would consider  
6 it a bank account, but I guess it could be considered  
7 a bank account, with Morgan Stanley, and I had  
8 signatory authority on that as well. That would have  
9 been 2003, possibly 2004.

10 Q. Okay. Other than those two accounts and  
11 the Compass Bank accounts, have there been any other  
12 bank or financial accounts that you have had  
13 signatory authority for from 2003 to the present?

14 A. Not to my knowledge as we sit here today.

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. You know, I can say that with 90 percent  
17 certainty. There could be another account, you know,  
18 that I did, but not that I recall.

19 Q. All right. The Union Bank account, did  
20 Madeleine also have signatory authority on that  
21 account?

22 A. I believe so.

23 Q. How about the Morgan Stanley account, did  
24 she also have signatory authority on that?

25 A. I believe so.

1 Q. Okay. Have a look at Exhibit Number 7, if  
2 you would?

3 A. All right.

4 Q. Exhibit Number 7 appears to be more check  
5 images?

6 A. Right.

7 Q. Are these also on the Compass Bank account?

8 A. Yes, they are.

9 Q. Okay.

10 A. You will see it at the top of the document  
11 it has the same account number.

12 Q. Oh, yes. And so these are payments made to  
13 creditors that we asked you about at some point in  
14 time?

15 A. That's correct.

16 Q. Okay. And the checks that are redacted  
17 out, I take it, are not?

18 A. That's correct.

19 Q. Well, let me ask you this question. Go to  
20 the second page of Exhibit Number 7, and there's only  
21 one check there that's blacked out. Do you know  
22 whether that payment was to a creditor of yours or  
23 for some other purpose?

24 A. I don't know. I can't read it. I know  
25 that there was a reason for me to black it out. The

1 reason I would have had to black it out was that it  
2 was impertinent -- not pertinent to your document  
3 request.

4 Q. Okay. .

5 A. So to the extent that it was impertinent to  
6 your document request, I make the assumption that it  
7 was not payment to a creditor, or it was not payment  
8 to a creditor within the time frame you specified in  
9 your document request.

10 Q. Would the same thing be true for the two  
11 checks imaged on the last page of Exhibit 7?

12 A. I would assume so, yes.

13 Q. Well, do you know?

14 A. They are blacked out. I can't read them,  
15 but the rationale I explained to you would have held  
16 true for this as well.

17 Q. And, once again, you are the redactor?

18 A. Yes. Absolutely.

19 Q. All right. Would your answer be the same  
20 for the redacted checks on Exhibit 6? In other  
21 words, if I asked you whether those checks were made  
22 payable to creditors, would you know?

23 A. I wouldn't know from looking at this, but  
24 I'm just -- it's either going to be a creditor  
25 outside of the time frame that you requested.

1 Q. Okay.

2 A. Because remember that in your request,  
3 you're requesting anything paid after June 30 of  
4 2005. It would either have been under that rationale  
5 or it would have been to a non-creditor or  
6 irrelevant.

7 Q. And would the same thing be true for the  
8 redacted checks on Exhibit 5?

9 A. Yes. They would fit into the definition of  
10 not relevant as to date, not relevant as to entity  
11 the check was made out to in terms of this  
12 proceeding.

13 Q. All right. I want you to take, if you  
14 would, Exhibit 8 in one hand and Exhibit 17 in the  
15 other, and tell me if Exhibit 8 relates to any of the  
16 creditors that are on Exhibit 17.

17 A. I'm missing Exhibit 17.

18 (There is an off-the-record discussion,  
19 after which the deposition resumed as follows:)

20 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

21 Q. All right. We're comparing Exhibit 8 with  
22 Exhibit 17, and the question pending is, can you tell  
23 me which, if any, of the creditors on Exhibit 17 the  
24 items in Exhibit 8 relate to?

25 A. Well, it's rather obvious that there is a



1 Northwest Florida Daily News listed on Exhibit 17,  
2 and Exhibit 8 has documents involving Northwest  
3 Florida Daily News.

4 Q. Oh, I see. Northwest Florida is in small  
5 print, isn't it?

6 A. Yeah.

7 Q. Okay. That's my fault. So let's start  
8 with the first page of Exhibit 8. There is a  
9 handwritten notation. It looks like it says "paid  
10 \$19.50"?

11 A. Right.

12 Q. Do you know whose handwriting that is?

13 A. That appears to be my handwriting.

14 Q. Okay. Is it your practice to mark on bills  
15 when you've actually paid them?

16 A. Many times, yes.

17 Q. Okay. Is your practice consistent enough  
18 so that you can say that having marked it on the copy  
19 of the invoice means that you've already written the  
20 check, as opposed to you intend to?

21 A. No. I only make a notation after I've  
22 written a check or done the payment. I tend to do  
23 that. I'm not infallible. I may, you know, forget  
24 to do it sometimes. I don't do it a lot of times if  
25 I pay something electronically if there's an

1 electronic receipt or something.

2 Q. Okay. So let me understand this  
3 correctly.

4 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).

5 Q. If you did not pay a bill, you would not  
6 put the "paid" notation on it?

7 A. Unless there was some other way I paid the  
8 bill or unless I forgot.

9 Q. Okay. I'm talking about every manner of  
10 payment.

11 A. Right.

12 Q. You would not mark the bill, according to  
13 your custom and practice, "paid" unless, in fact, you  
14 had paid it in some way?

15 A. And I'll answer it exactly the same way.  
16 Unless I either forgot because I'm human, or in some  
17 instances where I make an electronic payment, I have  
18 an electronic payment receipt, and I don't mark the  
19 original document.

20 Q. Okay. I'm not making myself clear because  
21 I understand the fact that there's no notation on the  
22 bill may not necessarily mean that it's unpaid,  
23 correct?

24 A. Right.

25 Q. But the fact that there is a notation on

1 the bill in your hand would indicate that it, in  
2 fact, has been paid, correct?

3 A. Yes. I would agree with that.

4 Q. Okay. And that's your practice that you  
5 consistently apply?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. All right. There's no date on this first  
8 page of Exhibit 8 so we don't know from the document  
9 when it was paid. Do you have a recollection of when  
10 it was paid?

11 A. There's a date -- oh, there's a date on the  
12 document. There isn't a date on the payment.

13 Q. Correct.

14 A. Yeah.

15 Q. And that's my question.

16 A. The expiration date of September 27th,  
17 2005.

18 Q. But my question to you is do you recall  
19 when this was paid?

20 A. No.

21 Q. Okay. Let's move to the next page of  
22 Exhibit 8, which is a much smaller item. The copy  
23 doesn't take up the whole page.

24 A. Right.

25 Q. It has a bend and peel notation up on the

1 top right. Do you see that?

2 A. Right.

3 Q. Is that your handwriting on the "paid"  
4 notation?

5 A. Yes, it is.

6 Q. And this one does have a date?

7 A. Yes. And it also, just to make more sense  
8 of it, I believe that this is the flip side of page 3  
9 within this exhibit.

10 Q. Okay.

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. All right. This is the -- you think that  
13 the second page is the flip side of the third page?

14 A. Right. It's one of those cheapo things you  
15 get in the mail and you have to bend and peel and  
16 keep your own receipt. And this shows that -- it's  
17 very hard to read, but there is an amount underlined  
18 for \$19.50.

19 Q. All right. So that we have a clear record,  
20 why don't you put the page we looked at first on  
21 top.

22 A. Okay. This one you mean?

23 Q. Yes. And why don't you just number the  
24 pages so that we can reference numbers of the  
25 exhibit, page numbers.

1 A. (The witness complies.)

2 Q. They're not stapled, and I'm concerned that  
3 they might -- okay. And what we were talking about,  
4 the bend and peel, that's page 2, correct?

5 A. That's correct.

6 Q. And you think it's the reverse side of what  
7 is page 3 of Exhibit 8?

8 A. Yes, I do.

9 Q. Okay. Going back to page 2, that's your  
10 handwriting?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And it would be your practice to put the  
13 date you actually paid --

14 A. Most of the time.

15 Q. -- when you put a date?

16 A. Yeah. Most of the time, I did, yes.

17 Q. Okay. And the fourth page of Exhibit 8 is  
18 just a receipt that you received?

19 A. Yes. This was a receipt that shows receipt  
20 of \$97, which, I guess, there was a past due amount,  
21 plus I prepaid for three additional months of  
22 service.

23 MR. KEEHN: Okay. I'm going to ask the  
24 reporter to mark this as the next in order.

25 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 18 was

1 marked for identification.)

2 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

3 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you, Mr. Lopez,  
4 what's been marked as Exhibit Number 18. It's a  
5 two-page item that looks to be a bill from Cingular.  
6 Do you see that?

7 A. I see it.

8 Q. I can tell you that Exhibit Number 18 is a  
9 document that you provided in the earlier document  
10 production.

11 A. Okay.

12 Q. And we also have what you've provided here  
13 today as Exhibit Number 9, also Cingular bills?

14 A. Right.

15 Q. Okay. And looking at Exhibit Number 18 --

16 A. Right.

17 Q. -- in conjunction with Exhibit Number 9, it  
18 is the same account, is it not?

19 A. I believe so. I must double check. Yes,  
20 it is.

21 Q. Okay. And this account is strictly in your  
22 name --

23 A. That's right.

24 Q. -- is it not?

25 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).

1 Q. Does anyone else have -- let me withdraw  
2 that question. Is the Cingular service that we see  
3 reflected by these invoices for cell phones?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. One or more cell phones?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. How many?

8 A. I don't know. It would have been either  
9 one, two, or three.

10 Q. Okay.

11 A. Because, you know, there's -- I'm not sure  
12 of the dates, but at one point in time, I had one or  
13 two phones with Verizon.

14 Q. Well, let's just focus on Cingular at the  
15 moment.

16 A. Right. So my point is that by looking at  
17 this invoice, I can't tell you if this was for one  
18 phone or two phones or three phones.

19 Q. Okay. Can you tell me whether or not it  
20 was for phones that you exclusively used as opposed  
21 to you and your wife or/and any other person?

22 A. I cannot tell you that by looking at this.  
23 If this was just for one phone, it would have been my  
24 exclusive use.

25 Q. And you provided Exhibit 9 for us this

1 morning --

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. -- in response to the document production?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. And it should reflect payments made in the  
6 time period requested?

7 A. Right.

8 Q. All right. Exhibit Number 19 is a little  
9 bit different because it's --

10 A. Is it 18 or 19? Do I have 19?

11 Q. I'm sorry. I misspoke. It's 18, yes.  
12 Exhibit Number 18 is a little bit different. It's  
13 dated June 19th, 2005. Do you see that?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Okay. Now, I need to have you grab Exhibit  
16 17 for a moment, if you will, and look at the  
17 reference to Cingular that's on Exhibit 17. You'll  
18 find it on the second page at the bottom. Right  
19 there. The one in your hand.

20 A. Right.

21 Q. At the bottom.

22 A. Right.

23 Q. Okay. On Exhibit 17, you indicate that the  
24 amount owed to Cingular Wireless is \$125?

25 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).



1 Q. On the invoice, it's \$313.40, a difference  
2 of about \$188?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Did you have a dispute with Cingular as to  
5 the amount that was owed at that point in time?

6 A. I don't recall; however, I do notice that  
7 the date of the invoice was June 19th, not June 30th,  
8 and whether or not my balance at the time of June  
9 30th was \$313 as you've stated or whether it was \$125  
10 or something else, I can't tell you by looking at  
11 this.

12 Q. Okay. Well, you can tell that as of June  
13 19th the balance was, at least as far as Cingular was  
14 concerned, was \$313.40, correct?

15 A. Yes, with the exception that if they had  
16 received any payments that did not make it on the  
17 statement, they wouldn't be reflected here.

18 Q. Okay. Well, was it your practice to pay an  
19 amount less than the full amount due?

20 A. Well, sometimes, you know -- and I'm sure  
21 you're aware of this so I'm not trying to insult you,  
22 sometimes you have a statement for a bill, and let's  
23 say it's a hundred dollars. And then you have -- so  
24 you pay it. It's a hundred dollars. And then you  
25 get another statement and that bill is for \$100

1 carried forward plus \$60 so the next bill is \$160,  
2 okay. Well, you may have already paid the \$100.  
3 That doesn't mean that your balance is \$160, okay.  
4 Your balance is actually \$60.

5 Q. Do you have a recollection of having paid  
6 an amount for the period covered by the June 19th  
7 invoice?

8 A. Not a specific recollection, but I know  
9 that when I did this Exhibit A, in a lot of cases  
10 they were estimated. It's possible that this was an  
11 estimated amount.

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. But it's also possible that it was closer  
14 to \$125.

15 Q. Well, let me walk you through this to try  
16 and refresh your recollection. We know from the two  
17 exhibits that we've got a variance of \$188.40 between  
18 Exhibit Number 17 and Exhibit Number 18.

19 A. Okay.

20 Q. All right. We know from Exhibit 18 that  
21 the prior balance was \$151.18.

22 A. Right.

23 Q. So you would agree with me, would you not,  
24 that had you paid the prior balance prior to the  
25 issuance of the June 19th invoice, you would not have

1 paid more than \$151.18, correct?

2 A. No. I don't necessarily agree with that.  
3 I don't know.

4 Q. Okay. You don't know?

5 A. Yes. Because let's -- just as an example,  
6 let's look at Item 9.

7 Q. Exhibit 9?

8 A. Exhibit 9. Now, Exhibit 9 has a payments  
9 received of \$176.56. Right?

10 Q. Yes.

11 A. However, there's also a total adjustments  
12 of \$212.68. All right.

13 Q. Yes.

14 A. And then there's a credit amount of \$23.03.

15 Q. Yes.

16 A. So the point is that whether or not \$151.18  
17 would have been paid and the balance was \$162.22 or  
18 whether the balance was really \$313.40, I can't tell  
19 by looking at this.

20 Q. Do you have any recollection of it?

21 A. No. It's a very minuscule amount. I would  
22 not be surprised if it was a little more than \$125.  
23 I had a basis for putting \$125 down, but it may have  
24 been estimated.

25 Q. Well, let me ask you this: Do you ever

1 recall in the June, July time frame of 2005, having a  
2 dispute with Cingular as to the amount that was  
3 actually owed?

4 A. Absolutely.

5 Q. You do?

6 A. Very common occurrence.

7 Q. Okay.

8 A. I had disputes with Cingular and Verizon.  
9 And I'm not talking about knockdown, drag-out  
10 fights. I'm just talking about, look, I got  
11 overcharged for this. Why did I get billed for  
12 that? Why did I get billed for that? And there  
13 would be credits. Just, for example, Exhibit 9 shows  
14 something just like that. Adjustments to previous  
15 balance because of mistakes they made on the billing,  
16 \$145.18. So it's very common when you're dealing  
17 with --

18 Q. Where are you looking on? I'm looking on  
19 Exhibit 9.

20 A. Exhibit 9, page 2.

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. Look in the box at the top of the page.

23 Q. Yes.

24 A. Adjustments to previous balance of \$145.18.

25 Q. Hold on. Yes.

1 A. Do you see that?

2 Q. Yes, I do.

3 A. What do you suppose that is?

4 Q. They agreed with you as to your dispute.

5 A. Yeah. There was some kind of a problem  
6 with the way they billed me, and there was an  
7 adjustment that was made accordingly. And all I'm  
8 saying -- I'm not trying to be cute. All I'm saying  
9 is that I -- you asked me, you know, is this \$151  
10 that's shown here and whether or not I paid \$151, I'd  
11 either have a balance of \$162 or \$313. And I can't  
12 say that with certainty. I can't. It's very common  
13 to have disputes over -- or overcharges when you're  
14 dealing with these phone companies.

15 Q. Okay. Do you recall having a dispute in  
16 June of 2005?

17 A. I don't. I don't recall one way or the  
18 other. I'm just saying it's possible.

19 Q. It's possible?

20 A. Yeah.

21 Q. And it was common?

22 A. Yes. Absolutely.

23 Q. All right. Would you agree that there was  
24 some amount somewhere between the \$125 that you have  
25 on Exhibit 17 and the \$313.40 that we see on Exhibit

1 18 that was owed to Cingular?

2 A. I'm not disputing that they're a creditor,  
3 no.

4 Q. Okay.

5 A. I'm not disputing that. And it is -- I  
6 want to emphasize that it's entirely possible that  
7 the \$125 number I used was an approximation.

8 Q. Okay. Well, you're anticipating my  
9 questions and so you're giving answers that we don't  
10 necessarily need.

11 A. All right.

12 Q. So just wait until I finish the question  
13 and make sure you understand it, and it will probably  
14 go faster. My question is: You would agree with me,  
15 would you not, that somewhere between the \$125 that  
16 is on Exhibit 17 and the \$313.40 that is on Exhibit  
17 18 was, in fact, owed to Cingular on June 30, 2005?

18 A. I have no reason to dispute that.

19 Q. Okay. Has that amount subsequently been  
20 paid, whatever it was?

21 A. Oh, I'm sure because I'm on a current basis  
22 with Cingular.

23 Q. Okay. So it's been paid?

24 A. Well, it's been worked out. Whether or not  
25 it was credits by them or payments by me or some

1 combination thereof, it has been worked out.

2 Q. Well, let's do it simpler still. You have  
3 made payments to Cingular since June of 2005,  
4 correct?

5 A. Absolutely.

6 Q. And to the best of your knowledge as you  
7 sit here today, you're current with them?

8 A. Well, I just -- I think I just received a  
9 bill from them.

10 Q. Okay. Other than that?

11 A. Other than that, yes.

12 Q. Okay. And that bill doesn't include in it,  
13 to the best of your knowledge, any carry overs from  
14 June of 2005, does it?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Okay.

17 A. Because I don't think they'd have a carry  
18 over from June 2005 without shutting off your  
19 account.

20 Q. That would be my assumption as well. Do  
21 you recall whether or not any payments were made to  
22 Cingular in the time period of April 1, 2005, through  
23 June 30, 2005?

24 A. Not off the top of my head, no.

25 Q. Okay. Well --

1 A. Haven't I previously submitted information  
2 per your request?

3 Q. I'm asking for your recollection here now.  
4 That's a 90-day period.

5 A. Yeah.

6 Q. Okay. As you sit here today, beginning in  
7 April of 2005, was there ever a 90-day period when  
8 you did not make payments to Cingular?

9 A. I don't believe so.

10 Q. Okay.

11 A. I do know, and I'll explain this, that they  
12 screwed up my account and they were sending two sets  
13 of bills for the same account. And it took me a  
14 couple of months, but I finally straightened it out.  
15 So whether or not the duplicate set of billing wasn't  
16 paid because the other account was being paid, that's  
17 possible.

18 Q. Okay. You currently reside at 310 Sand  
19 Myrtle Trail?

20 A. That's been established.

21 Q. Right. I'm just conversationally leading  
22 into the next question. I'm not trying to get you to  
23 testify differently, okay. When did you acquire that  
24 residence?

25 A. I acquired that residence, I believe, it



1 was July 1 of 2003. Certainly, the first half of  
2 2003.

3 Q. Do you recall the purchase price?

4 A. \$745,000.

5 Q. Did you pay for that all cash or was there  
6 a mortgage involved?

7 A. There was a mortgage involved.

8 Q. Do you remember the amount of the mortgage?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Do you remember the amount to the nearest  
11 \$100,000?

12 A. Well, let me talk out loud -- think out  
13 loud here.

14 Q. Sure.

15 A. I would say the mortgage was between 550  
16 and \$600,000, give or take a few thousand.

17 Q. Is the same mortgage in place or have you  
18 subsequently refinanced it?

19 A. The same mortgage is not in place.

20 Q. Okay. Was it refinanced at some point?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Was that in -- well, when was that?

23 A. I don't know exactly. I believe it was in  
24 2004, but I don't recall. I don't know the exact  
25 date.

1 Q. Okay. When I was referring to the  
2 mortgage, I was talking -- I meant to include  
3 mortgages from institutions or from the seller as  
4 well. Was that your understanding?

5 A. No.

6 Q. So when you told me the range of 550 to  
7 \$600, was that just an institutional loan?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Okay. Who was the institution, if you  
10 recall?

11 A. I believe it was Countrywide mortgage.

12 Q. Was there any other mortgage? Did the  
13 seller take back the mortgage?

14 A. Yeah. The seller actually kicked in some  
15 of it as part of the deal.

16 Q. How much was that?

17 A. I would say somewhere between \$25,000 and  
18 \$35,000. It was in that range.

19 Q. Okay. Has the seller been paid  
20 subsequently?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. So the seller is out of the picture?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. And Countrywide has subsequently been  
25 refinanced?

1 A. (Indicating.)

2 (There is an off-the-record discussion  
3 between the reporter and the witness for  
4 clarification of the last response, after which  
5 the deposition resumed as follows:)

6 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

7 Q. The Countrywide mortgage, purchase money  
8 mortgage, has been paid, has it not?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And who is the current lender?

11 A. The current lender is a company called  
12 Aurora, A-u-r-o-r-a.

13 Q. Okay. And you're not sure of the time, but  
14 you think it was around 2004 that it was refinanced?

15 A. Yeah. I believe it was late '04. It might  
16 have been '05. I'm not exactly sure.

17 Q. Okay. Did you receive cash out of the  
18 transaction in the refinancing?

19 A. I didn't actually. My wife did the  
20 "re-fi." I believe that there was some cash that  
21 came out of the deal.

22 Q. Do you know how much?

23 A. No, I don't.

24 Q. Do you know what it was used for?

25 A. No. I don't know what that was used for.

1 I know -- I mean, generally, paid debts. I would  
2 imagine some of it got used for legal fees.

3 Q. You have been on title to the Sand Myrtle  
4 residence since the time it was originally acquired,  
5 correct?

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. So you would have participated as a  
8 signatory to the refinancing, correct?

9 A. That's an interesting question because  
10 generally not; however, there may have been a  
11 document or two that I had to sign.

12 Q. So other than the signing of a few  
13 documents, you had no participation in the  
14 refinancing?

15 A. That's correct.

16 Q. Who presented you the documents to sign?

17 A. I know that there were a couple of  
18 documents I had to sign. I don't recall what they  
19 were. But who -- I mean, in terms of -- can you  
20 define "who"?

21 Q. Well, what I'm trying --

22 A. You know, like what company? What entity?  
23 What person? You know.

24 Q. No. What I -- someone comes to you with  
25 documents to sign. Somebody had to present the

1 documents to you physically, correct?

2 A. Right. Right.

3 Q. Who was that?

4 A. I don't remember a person. I remember the  
5 entity. There was an entity that handled it, and it  
6 was a company -- it was the company that handled the  
7 closing.

8 Q. Okay. We know from your testimony that  
9 other than the signing of documents, you had nothing  
10 to do with the refinancing, correct?

11 A. That's right.

12 Q. How did you first learn that there was a  
13 refinancing transaction underway?

14 A. Well, I think you'd have to read back the  
15 question because I think that's a misrepresentation  
16 of what I said.

17 Q. Well --

18 A. You asked me if I signed all these  
19 documents, and I said there were a couple of  
20 documents that I had to sign because you were asking  
21 me about the title. Could you repeat the question?

22 Q. Do you want her to read back the question  
23 and answer?

24 A. Yeah, because I'm sort of confused as to  
25 where we're at.

1 (WHEREUPON, the court reporter read  
2 back the requested portion as follows:  
3 "Question: You have been on title to the Sand  
4 Myrtle residence since the time it was  
5 originally acquired, correct? Answer: That's  
6 correct. Question: So you would have  
7 participated as a signatory to the refinancing,  
8 correct? Answer: That's an interesting  
9 question because generally not; however, there  
10 may have been a document or two that I had to  
11 sign. Question: So other than the signing of a  
12 few documents, you had no participation in the  
13 refinancing? Answer: That's correct.  
14 Question: Who presented you the documents to  
15 sign? Answer: I know that there were a couple  
16 of documents I had to sign.")

17 (WHEREUPON, the witness stops the court  
18 reporter and continues as follows:)

19 THE WITNESS: Now I know where you were  
20 getting at because I misunderstood you. What I  
21 thought you were asking me pertained to the  
22 documents that I had to sign and I was  
23 participatory in that process. And my  
24 explanation to you was that there were probably  
25 a couple of documents I had to sign, but it

1           wasn't actually my loan.

2   BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

3           Q.    Okay. Of the documents that you had to  
4 sign --

5           A.    Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).

6           Q.    Well, let's withdraw that question, and  
7 I'll start in a different place. There came a time  
8 when you knew that there was a loan being made as a  
9 refinancing transaction?

10          A.    Oh, yes. Absolutely.

11          Q.    When was that?

12          A.    I don't know the specific dates, but I do  
13 know that I actually shopped a loan. I looked around  
14 and I found somebody to do the loan and that led to  
15 Aurora.

16          Q.    Okay. But you say it was your wife's loan?

17          A.    Absolutely, but I assisted in finding it.

18          Q.    Okay. Do you recall whether you signed the  
19 actual loan document? Are you on the loan?

20          A.    No.

21          Q.    You're just an accommodator by signing the  
22 mortgage?

23          A.    Absolutely. I'm on the title. I have to  
24 acquiesce to the loan and she did the loan.

25          Q.    Do you recall how much the loan was?

1           A.    I think it was in the neighborhood of  
2   \$750,000.

3           Q.    Okay. Do you recall whether it was -- do  
4   you understand what I mean by a line of credit, a  
5   revolving line of credit?

6           A.    Yes.

7           Q.    Okay. Was it a revolving line of credit  
8   loan?

9           A.    I do not believe so. And the reason that's  
10   vague is that there are some even, you know, first  
11   mortgages that have line of credit addendums or line  
12   of credit capabilities after you pay it down. I do  
13   not think that line had it, but I'm not certain --  
14   not a hundred percent certain.

15          Q.    Okay. Well, would this be a true  
16   statement: If the refinancing loan had a line of  
17   credit component --

18          A.    Yes.

19          Q.    -- would it be accurate to say that you  
20   never drew down on that line of credit?

21          A.    That would be accurate.

22          Q.    Okay. Would it also be accurate to say  
23   that the only person who could draw down on that line  
24   of credit was your wife?

25          A.    That would be accurate.



1 Q. Okay. Do you recall if any portion of the  
2 loan proceeds from the refinancing were used to pay  
3 Mr. Fischbach?

4 A. I think it is entirely possible. Do I  
5 recall specifically? No.

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. But I would imagine that would be an  
8 entirely possible thing to happen.

9 Q. Okay. Other than the refinancing that we  
10 were just talking about, have there been any other  
11 loans that are collateralized by the Sand Myrtle  
12 residence?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. What are they?

15 A. There's a loan by -- a loan from Wayne  
16 Wise. He was one of the creditors that's listed in  
17 Exhibit A of your Deposition Exhibit 17.

18 Q. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).

19 A. That was collateralized on the sale of the  
20 home.

21 MR. KEEHN: Okay. I think I might have  
22 confused you by the term. We'll take this one  
23 out of the intended order since the subject's  
24 come up, and I'll ask the reporter to mark this  
25 as the next in order.

1 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 19 was  
2 marked for identification.)

3 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

4 Q. Mr. Lopez, I will hand you what has been  
5 marked as Exhibit 19. It is a one-page document  
6 entitled "promissory note." Do you see that?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Is this the loan -- is the loan  
9 memorialized by this promissory note the loan from  
10 Wayne Wise that you're referring to?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. There in the third -- well, let me just --  
13 the first sentence says that for value received, the  
14 undersigned hereby promises to pay to the order of  
15 Wayne M. Wise the principal sum of \$15,000 on the  
16 following terms: On the sale or refinance of maker's  
17 residence on 310 Myrtle -- Sand Myrtle Trail,  
18 Destin --

19 A. Right.

20 Q. -- Destin, Florida. Do you see that?

21 A. Yes, I do.

22 Q. Is that what you meant by collateralized by  
23 the house?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Okay. Was there actually a mortgage

1     executed to secure this promissory note?

2             A.     I don't -- I don't understand in terms of  
3     what your definition of mortgage is. What my answer  
4     to your question was, was that I made a deal with Mr.  
5     Wise, and if we sold our property, he would get his  
6     \$15,000.

7             Q.     I understand.

8             A.     So your question was whether or not it was  
9     collateralized by the property, and in my  
10    understanding of collateralized by property, I would  
11    say that this would say, yes, it's collateralized by  
12    the property.

13            Q.     Okay. Well, let me clarify what I mean by  
14    collateralized. I mean secured by an enforceable  
15    lien, and in the case of real property, that would  
16    mean a mortgage. I don't think Florida has deeds of  
17    trust, but in California, a deed of trust on the  
18    property, some other document that can be recorded in  
19    the office of the county recorder.

20            A.     Right.

21            Q.     So with that understanding in mind, the  
22    promissory note to Wayne Wise is not actually  
23    collateralized, is it?

24            A.     With that understanding of your definition  
25    of collateralized?

1 Q. Yes, sir.

2 A. If I accept your definition?

3 Q. Yes.

4 A. I guess. It doesn't change my idea of  
5 whether or not something is collateralized by the  
6 sale of the house. I still think that it pertains.

7 Q. Okay. But as far as you know, there's no  
8 mortgage or deed of trust that you signed for the  
9 Sand Myrtle Trail residence, is there?

10 A. That I signed, no.

11 Q. Okay. While we're parked here on Exhibit  
12 19, I may as well ask you some other questions that I  
13 have about it. First of all, I'm assuming that you  
14 recognize your signature and your wife's signature on  
15 the document?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. There's handwriting in the lower right-hand  
18 corner. It looks like, "interest paid, 5/17/05,  
19 \$900 --

20 A. Right.

21 Q. -- 'EXT' one year"?

22 A. Yeah.

23 Q. Is that your handwriting --

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. -- first of all? Okay. Why did you put

1 that on the document?

2 A. Well, what I did was Wayne's an old friend  
3 of mine, and this thing originally had a one-year  
4 date or something on it -- yeah, it originally had a  
5 one-year date. And what I did is he said, hey, don't  
6 worry about paying me this thing. I know things are,  
7 you know -- you haven't sold your house, and you've  
8 got all these legal bills. So I just made an  
9 arrangement with him to pay \$900 interest on that,  
10 and he just extended this note indefinitely.

11 Q. Okay. Other than the promissory note that  
12 we see as Exhibit 19, is there any other writing that  
13 memorializes the extension of the term of the note?

14 A. No. It's an understanding verbally between  
15 us.

16 Q. Okay.

17 A. And there was a payment made for \$900. Is  
18 this something I supplied to you previously?

19 Q. Yes, it is.

20 THE WITNESS: Okay. Can we take a five or  
21 ten-minute break?

22 MR. KEEHN: Yes. And one thing I forgot to  
23 tell you, you're going to have to tell me when  
24 you need a break because my inclination is just  
25 to move forward.

1 THE WITNESS: Okay.

2 (WHEREUPON, there was a lunch break taken,  
3 after which the deposition resumed as follows:)

4 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

5 Q. Mr. Lopez, let me ask you, you've already  
6 told me that this notation on Exhibit 19 is your  
7 handwriting?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. And I'm assuming that the information  
10 contained here is consistent with your practice of  
11 making the notation after the payment is actually  
12 made?

13 A. Yeah. That's a fairly consistent practice.

14 Q. Okay. So we could -- assuming your  
15 practice was in place, we know from looking at  
16 Exhibit 19 that on or about May 17th, Mr. --

17 A. Wise.

18 Q. -- Wise was paid \$500 -- \$900?

19 A. \$900.

20 Q. Okay. On account of the promissory note?

21 A. Yeah. It was an interest payment because  
22 it shows 6 percent of \$15,000 so I paid him \$900.

23 Q. Okay. Now, we got on to that line of  
24 questions because you were telling me, or I was  
25 asking you about the refinancing of the home?

1 A. Right.

2 Q. And I think I was -- and I had asked you  
3 something to the effect that were there any other  
4 obligations secured by the residence and that led us  
5 to Mr. Wise?

6 A. Right.

7 Q. So returning to that point and excluding  
8 the refinancing mortgage, excluding whatever  
9 collateralization may have been created by Exhibit  
10 19, are there any other obligations that you are  
11 aware of that are secured by your residence?

12 A. Yeah. My wife took out a second on the  
13 property.

14 Q. Okay. When was that?

15 A. I believe -- I don't know exactly the  
16 date. It was sometime in 2005.

17 Q. Do you know the amount of that?

18 A. I think that was a line of credit, and I  
19 believe it was in the neighborhood of a hundred  
20 thousand.

21 Q. Okay. So are you one of the makers on that  
22 line of credit obligation?

23 A. No.

24 Q. But you did sign the mortgage?

25 A. No. I didn't sign anything. But I'm a --

1 the property is owned jointly by us, tenancy by the  
2 entirety and so I'm not a maker on that obligation.

3 Q. Right.

4 A. But I did have to sign something allowing  
5 her to do that.

6 Q. Okay. Do you recall whether that was a  
7 mortgage?

8 A. No. It wasn't a mortgage --

9 Q. It was not?

10 A. -- per se, no. But it was -- I think there  
11 was a document associated with it.

12 Q. Some document consenting to do that?

13 A. Yeah. It's required.

14 Q. If it was a line of credit, the hundred  
15 thousand dollars you referred to would be the maximum  
16 amount that could be drawn on that line?

17 A. I believe so, yeah.

18 Q. Do you know if any amounts have been drawn  
19 on the line?

20 A. I don't know the details of anything that  
21 she's withdrawn on that line. I do know that there  
22 was a payment that you asked me about earlier, but  
23 there was payment made to Fischbach --

24 Q. Okay.

25 A. -- from those proceeds. I asked her to pay



1 and she paid.

2 Q. All right. Do you know whether or not Mr.  
3 Fischbach was owed any money on June 30th, 2005?

4 A. June 30th, 2005, my understanding is no.  
5 My understanding is that he requested a retainer for  
6 future actions involved with the case he was doing  
7 associated with Mr. Stanly, and we paid him the  
8 retainer.

9 Q. Okay. So he requested the retainer after  
10 your wife took the \$100,000?

11 A. It may have been before or it may have been  
12 after, but it was around the same time.

13 Q. Okay. And just so we're clear on the  
14 record, if you would get Exhibit 2 so you can refer  
15 to that. Is the retainer payment you're referring to  
16 this May 12th payment of \$65,000?

17 A. Yes. It was \$65,000. I remember  
18 distinctly.

19 Q. All right. If you would get Exhibit 10 in  
20 front of you.

21 A. Do you want this Exhibit 18 back or is this  
22 mine now or what?

23 Q. Well, she's going to include that in the  
24 booklet.

25 A. All right.

1 Q. And --

2 A. I'll set this aside for now.

3 Q. We have to get those back to her.

4 A. Okay. So we're talking about Exhibit 10.

5 All right.

6 Q. Right. And what is this?

7 A. This is a bill from Coastal Community  
8 Insurance, and this is a bill for flood insurance for  
9 the property at 310 Sand Myrtle.

10 Q. All right. There's also some handwriting  
11 there. It looks like, escrow account to pay,  
12 8/22/05. Do you see that?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Is that your handwriting?

15 A. That's my handwriting.

16 Q. And what did you mean by that notation?

17 A. What I mean by that is that the information  
18 I got from my wife was that the payments for all  
19 insurance on the property --

20 Q. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).

21 A. -- would come out of the escrow account  
22 from the lender.

23 Q. Okay. So you don't actually have to write  
24 a check?

25 A. No. No checks are needed to be written to

1 either Allstate Floridian. After a certain date,  
2 they were handled out of escrow and the same with  
3 Coastal Community Insurance.

4 Q. That escrow, is that what's typically  
5 referred to as an impound account?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Okay. Is there anything about the invoice  
8 that we have as Exhibit 10 that as you look at it,  
9 that strikes you as incorrect?

10 A. Other than the misspelling of my name, no.  
11 It appears to be correct.

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. It's my account. It's Coastal Community,  
14 and I'm not aware of this Landmark American. That's  
15 probably somebody they have to contract with to get  
16 the policy with.

17 MR. KEEHN: All right. Hold on a second  
18 here. All right. I'm going to ask the reporter  
19 to mark this document Exhibit 20.

20 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 20 was  
21 marked for identification.)

22 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

23 Q. Mr. Lopez, I'll hand you what's been marked  
24 as Exhibit Number 20 to the deposition. It is a  
25 two-page document, which is a copy of an invoice from

1 Coastal Community Insurance Agency.

2 A. Right. It looks like the same document we  
3 were just looking at.

4 Q. Well, it does at first blush, doesn't it?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Right. Until you -- yeah, it does. So you  
7 had provided this previously?

8 A. Right.

9 Q. Okay. Now, when did you first start  
10 getting flood insurance from Coastal Community  
11 Insurance?

12 A. Well, Coastal Community Insurance, I  
13 believe, wrote a policy from July '04 to July '05 as  
14 well.

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. Prior to that, there was another firm that  
17 did the policy from '03 to '04. I don't remember the  
18 name of that firm.

19 Q. So your recollection is that Coastal  
20 Community had the coverage up to what would have been  
21 June 30th -- or, excuse me, June 29th of '05?

22 A. My understanding is that, I believe, that  
23 they did it two years in a row.

24 Q. Okay.

25 A. I could be mistaken. My belief is -- what

1 happens is I live in a community called Kelly  
2 Plantation. And what they do is they help the  
3 homeowners residing within that community acquire  
4 flood insurance. Flood insurance is almost  
5 impossible to get on your own, especially if you live  
6 in a flood zone that's not protected by federal  
7 coverage. So every year, the community picks an  
8 insurance company to handle the flood policy for the  
9 entire community. And I believe -- I know Coastal  
10 here did '05-'06. I believe they did '04-'05. I'm  
11 not positive. And I know for certain that there was  
12 a different company that did '03 to '04.

13 Q. All right. On Exhibit Number 2, you've got  
14 Coastal Community as one of the creditors. That's  
15 the one, yes (indicating to document).

16 A. This is the one?

17 Q. It's on the first page.

18 A. Okay.

19 Q. For \$1,013?

20 A. Right.

21 Q. Pretty close estimate. But the thing that  
22 was curious is that when your judgement debtor's exam  
23 was taken on May 9th --

24 A. Right.

25 Q. -- you didn't identify Coastal as a

1 creditor.

2 A. Yeah. I imagine that there were many  
3 creditors that were not identified during that  
4 particular exam. I was pretty vague. I don't  
5 believe I had the documents with me because it really  
6 was about something else it seems like.

7 Q. Well, why don't you look at Exhibit Number  
8 10 one more time.

9 A. Okay. This is the Coastal Community  
10 Property one?

11 Q. Yes.

12 A. Okay.

13 Q. And if you'll notice up in the upper  
14 right-hand corner under date, it says July 28th,  
15 2005. Do you see that?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Which is after the judgement debtor's exam?

18 A. Okay.

19 Q. Okay. And it starts for -- it's a bill --  
20 an invoice, rather, for coverage that begins in July  
21 of '05 after the debtor's exam. Is that information  
22 helpful in refreshing your recollection as to why you  
23 did not identify it at the debtor's exam?

24 A. When was the date of debtor's exam?

25 Q. May 9th, 2005.

1 A. Well, you know, here's how it works.  
2 The -- and this is based on what I believe to be the  
3 situation with the flood insurance -- it runs July to  
4 July.

5 Q. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).

6 A. They actually have a preliminary estimate  
7 of what you're going to owe for the next period. And  
8 that preliminary estimate comes before this actual  
9 July date.

10 Q. Right.

11 A. It may be in May. It may be in June. Now,  
12 if I did a debtor's exam in May, and I didn't mention  
13 this, it's quite possible that I had no knowledge of  
14 that at that time.

15 Q. Because it wasn't due, was it?

16 A. Possibly, but I don't know.

17 Q. Well, look at the invoice. It's not due  
18 until the end of July, is it?

19 A. But I think if you look at the debtor's  
20 exam, there were quite a few -- and I don't -- you  
21 know, without having it in front of me, I don't know  
22 how many questions there were pertaining to all  
23 debtors. But I don't think that in that exam there  
24 was any real comprehensive answer because it was just  
25 based on what I had in my head. And later on, when I

1 put together this schedule that I submitted as  
2 Exhibit A, I think I had a much clearer idea.

3 Q. Okay. But you can see from looking at the  
4 invoice that it wouldn't have been due. It wouldn't  
5 have been an obligation that was due in May of 2005?

6 A. But you're overlooking the fact that if  
7 they're a creditor and they're charging me every year  
8 for insurance and I'm paying the bill, that I've got  
9 an insurance bill expectation as of a certain point  
10 of time of 1,013 bucks because that's what I actually  
11 put in there. And I would imagine that there was  
12 some point in time between May and July where I got  
13 that amount.

14 Q. Yeah, sometime after July 28th, the date of  
15 the invoice, correct?

16 A. No. That's not exactly what I said.

17 Q. Well, what do you remember?

18 A. It's what you would like for me to say.  
19 What I told you is that this policy runs from July to  
20 July. At some point in time, whether it be in May or  
21 whether it be in June, there's some kind of  
22 notification to me to expect to pay this amount for  
23 the insurance. All right. Now, the date they  
24 actually invoice it may be much later, which is in  
25 this case right here, but I would have had an



1 estimate of what I had to pay for the insurance  
2 policy to stay in effect.

3 Q. For the insurance policy to be in effect  
4 from Coastal Community Insurance for the period, July  
5 of '05 through July of '06 --

6 A. Right.

7 Q. -- you would have had to pay the premium,  
8 correct?

9 A. Right.

10 Q. All right. Did you, in fact, pay the  
11 invoice that we have as Exhibit 10 -- or it was paid  
12 on August 22nd?

13 A. Right.

14 Q. Okay. And the impound account from which  
15 it's paid, that's just part of your monthly payment  
16 to the mortgage company, correct?

17 A. That's correct. They pay taxes and  
18 insurance associated with the property.

19 Q. All right. And who's the person within  
20 your household that actually writes the check to that  
21 mortgage company; is that you?

22 A. Generally, it's my wife.

23 MR. KEEHN: Is it? Okay. May I have this  
24 marked as the next in order.

25 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 21 was

1 marked for identification.)

2 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

3 Q. Mr. Lopez, I've got Exhibit Number 21 that  
4 I'll hand you, and I'll ask you also to get out  
5 Exhibit Number 11. Both are Cox Cable -- excuse me,  
6 Cox Communications bills.

7 A. Right.

8 Q. Starting with Exhibit Number 21 -- and I'll  
9 tell you that Exhibit 21 is a document that you've  
10 previously produced.

11 A. Okay.

12 Q. And the first question I have for you,  
13 because there is no notation on it is, was this bill  
14 paid, do you know, by the due date of June 14th? If  
15 you look on the left-hand side, yellow highlighted  
16 portion, it says when the payment is due.

17 A. I can't tell from looking at this document  
18 by itself.

19 Q. You can't tell?

20 A. No.

21 Q. Because we know that the fact that there is  
22 a notation -- that there is no notation, doesn't  
23 necessarily mean that it wasn't paid, correct?

24 A. That's right.

25 Q. Okay. So you would have to see something

1 else?

2 A. Yeah.

3 Q. Now, Exhibit 11 reflects Cox Communications  
4 bills for the period after June of 2005, and it  
5 consists of the statement for August of 2005, it  
6 looks like.

7 A. It says January of '06. Exhibit 11?

8 Q. Exhibit 11, yeah.

9 A. It says January '06 on top.

10 Q. Well, that's the first page. I'm taking  
11 them in chronological order.

12 A. Oh, okay. So you're talking about page 2?  
13 Page 2 within Exhibit 11?

14 Q. Well, actually, I was talking about page 4  
15 which indicates that it was due by -- wait a minute.  
16 Let's -- can I see Exhibit 10 for a moment? I'm  
17 going to rearrange it.

18 A. It was Exhibit 11.

19 Q. Exhibit 11, yeah. I'll take that, and I'm  
20 going to put page numbers in the lower right-hand  
21 corner, and I'll just -- okay. I'll return Exhibit  
22 11 to you now with the page numbers. Are you able to  
23 tell from looking at Exhibit 11 whether or not the  
24 invoice that we have as Exhibit 11 was paid?

25 A. Yes. Exhibit 11, but if I look within

1 Exhibit 11 on page 3 --

2 Q. Page 3 of Exhibit 11?

3 A. -- it shows previous balance, \$111.42. And  
4 then it says payments received, \$111.42. That's a  
5 subsequent statement to the July 22 statement that  
6 you're referring to.

7 Q. Okay. And that was paid in October of  
8 2005, correct?

9 A. No. This statement is for August of 2005.

10 Q. I'm looking at page 3 of Exhibit 11.

11 A. Yes, so am I.

12 Q. And it has a "paid" notation on it?

13 A. It says August 21, 2005, statement,  
14 previous balance, \$111.42 --

15 Q. No. Let me see Exhibit 11. I don't think  
16 we've got the pages lined up. July 22 is page 1.  
17 January -- I'll re-number these. Okay. I think  
18 we're on the same page now so let's start over. You  
19 were telling me the page of Exhibit 11 that shows the  
20 payment. And which page is that?

21 A. Well, what I was telling you is that if you  
22 look at page 1 of Exhibit 11 --

23 Q. Okay.

24 A. -- you'll see it's a statement dated July  
25 22nd, 2005. The charges due are \$111.42. If you

1 look at page 2 for the subsequent statement of August  
2 21, 2005, you'll see the previous balance of \$111.42;  
3 payments received, \$111.42.

4 Q. Okay. So it was paid?

5 A. That's what it looks like.

6 Q. All right. And we can tell from looking at  
7 page 1 of Exhibit 11 that by the invoice date of July  
8 22nd, 2005, it had not yet been paid, correct?

9 A. Yes -- well, we can look at the fact that  
10 it says July 22nd, total due, \$111.42, and then you  
11 look at the next month's statement and it shows  
12 payments received, \$111.42.

13 Q. Okay.

14 A. Okay.

15 Q. So sometime in July, the invoice we have as  
16 Exhibit 21 was paid?

17 A. Sometime between July 22nd, 2005, and  
18 August 21st, 2005, the invoice was -- or the payment  
19 was received by Cox.

20 Q. Okay. Now, back on Exhibit 21, there is an  
21 adjustment of \$1. Do you have any idea what that's  
22 about?

23 A. Absolutely not.

24 Q. And I notice that the amount that was  
25 actually paid was the charge without that adjustment;

1 do you see that?

2 A. Well --

3 Q. You have a current charge on Exhibit 21 of  
4 \$111.42. You've got a \$1 adjustment for a total due  
5 of \$112.42; do you see that?

6 A. Right.

7 Q. And then what you actually paid was the  
8 \$111.42, which is the amount charged without the  
9 adjustment?

10 A. Incorrect.

11 Q. Why sir?

12 A. Because you're referring to a May 21  
13 statement that says \$111.42, plus a \$1 adjustment.  
14 Who knows what that is, \$112.42.

15 Q. Right.

16 A. Okay. Then -- you don't have a June  
17 statement.

18 Q. No, I don't, do I?

19 A. You skip to a July statement, and the July  
20 statement shows something else and total due,  
21 \$111.42, and then the August statement shows payment  
22 of \$111.42.

23 Q. Do you remember disagreeing with that  
24 adjustment?

25 A. Generally, I make it a principle not to

1 disagree over \$1.

2 Q. All right. Are you the person -- well,  
3 let's just hold on a second. Let's go back to  
4 Exhibit Number 11. On page 3 of Exhibit Number 11,  
5 there is the "paid" notation, and it looks like a  
6 check number. Do you see that?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Is that, again, your handwriting?

9 A. Yes, it is.

10 Q. And this is consistent with your practice  
11 of putting that notation when the bill has been paid,  
12 correct?

13 A. Right.

14 Q. So would I be correct in assuming from that  
15 that you're the person who paid the Cox cable bill?  
16 Cox Communications. I keep --

17 A. Yeah. I know what you're saying. I don't  
18 know. I made the notation. Whether or not I issued  
19 the check or my wife issued the check, I can't tell  
20 you that.

21 Q. Would the check have been issued --

22 A. It's quite possible it's already been  
23 submitted to you as one of the checks for Cox  
24 Communications, but I don't know.

25 Q. That would be one of the bank statements?

1 A. Possibly.

2 Q. Exhibits 5 or 6?

3 A. Possibly.

4 Q. Let's have a look. Compass Bank. Okay.

5 Let me direct your attention to Exhibit 5. Go to the  
6 fourth page, the check that is in Row 2, Column 3?

7 A. Exhibit 5?

8 Q. Right.

9 A. Row what? Excuse me.

10 Q. Row 2, Column 3. It looks like Cox  
11 Communications to me but --

12 A. Yeah. Yeah. That's what that says.

13 Q. All right. And it looks like your  
14 signature; is that right?

15 A. Yeah.

16 Q. Okay. So if you paid -- on those occasions  
17 when you did pay the Cox Communications bill, did you  
18 pay them from the Compass Bank account?

19 A. Yeah. It's possible. It's also possible  
20 that since Cox Communications supplied internet --  
21 basically, internet services, it's possible that it  
22 may have been paid out of Noveon's account.

23 Q. Okay. Why would Noveon pay your Cox  
24 Communication bill?

25 A. Did you hear the first part of my answer?



1 Q. Yeah, I did, but the internet has many  
2 uses.

3 A. When it has to do with high speed internet,  
4 mainly for business use, then it's quite conceivable  
5 that that may have been paid out of Noveon.

6 Q. Okay. But you don't know for sure one way  
7 or the other?

8 A. Not looking at this, no.

9 Q. All right. All we know for sure from  
10 looking at Exhibit Number 5 is that for whatever  
11 reason -- well, I can't read that date going back to  
12 the Row 2, Column 3 check. Can you read the date?  
13 Is that 11/11/04? I can't read it at all.

14 A. That one says 11/11/04, but I don't think  
15 that's the same payment.

16 Q. Okay. Noveon was in business in November  
17 of 2004, right?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. It was using internet, correct?

20 A. Absolutely.

21 Q. The internet that goes to your home?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. Okay. Do you still have internet service  
24 from Cox Communications as we speak?

25 A. Yes, I do.

1 Q. Have they ever discontinued service for  
2 nonpayment?

3 A. Never.

4 Q. Okay. So you've generally paid the  
5 bills -- well, whatever the amount that was due on  
6 June 30th, 2005, that's been paid, hasn't it?

7 A. Which one are you referring to now?

8 Q. Well --

9 A. Exhibit 11?

10 Q. Well, let's just start with Exhibit 17. We  
11 know from the second page on Exhibit 17 that you have  
12 an estimated amount of \$112 owed to --

13 A. As of that date, yes.

14 Q. As of that date, which compares reasonably  
15 favorably to the invoice that we have as Exhibit 21.  
16 It's off by 42 cents, right?

17 A. Exhibit 21? Where is Exhibit 21?

18 Q. Do you want to take a moment and reorganize  
19 the exhibits?

20 A. Do you have your copy in front of you?

21 Q. I sure do, but you should be testifying  
22 from the exhibit.

23 A. Well, okay, give me a minute here and let  
24 me find Exhibit 21. This is Cox. I don't have it.  
25 Is 21 the one I didn't get a copy of myself?

1 (There is an off-the-record discussion,  
2 after which the court reporter read back the  
3 requested portion as follows: "Question: Well,  
4 let's just start with Exhibit 17. We know from  
5 the second page on Exhibit 17 that you have an  
6 estimated amount of \$112 owed to -- Answer: As  
7 of that date, yes. Question: As of that date,  
8 which compares reasonably favorably to the  
9 invoice that we have as Exhibit 21. It's off by  
10 42 cents, right?" And the deposition resumed as  
11 follows:)

12 THE WITNESS: Okay. I've got it. Yes, I  
13 would agree with that.

14 MR. KEEHN: Okay.

15 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

16 Q. So then the next question becomes, the \$112  
17 or whatever the amount was that's reflected by  
18 Exhibit 21, that has subsequently been paid, has it  
19 not?

20 A. Yes.

21 MR. KEEHN: Okay. We're going to mark this  
22 as the next in order.

23 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 22 was  
24 marked for identification.)

25 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

1 Q. I'm going to hand you, Mr. Lopez, Exhibit  
2 22, which is an invoice from Okaloosa Gas.

3 A. Okay.

4 Q. And I'll ask you, there's a notation a  
5 little more cryptic this time. There's just a  
6 four-digit number followed by what appears to be a  
7 date. Do you see that?

8 A. Uh-huh. (indicating affirmatively).

9 Q. Is that your handwriting?

10 A. It appears to be, yes.

11 Q. Is that one of your "paid" notations?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. So that means that this invoice was  
14 paid on or about June 13th, right?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Okay. And you also provided to us in the  
17 form of Exhibit Number 12 invoices from Okaloosa Gas  
18 for other periods. And I'm going to ask you to go  
19 through Exhibit 12 page by page, and as to those  
20 where there's a handwritten notation, just verify for  
21 me that that's your handwriting and that it's your  
22 customary notation for having paid the bill?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. And where the notation includes  
25 dates, for example on the second one, that means that

1 it was paid at or about that date, correct?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. All right. On Exhibit Number 17, which is  
4 the list of creditors attached to your petition,  
5 Okaloosa is shown as being owed \$45 towards the end  
6 of June. Let me know when you've got there.

7 A. Okay. I see that.

8 Q. And, okay, if you'll go to what appears to  
9 be the third page from the end of Exhibit 12.

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. There is an invoice from Okaloosa Gas with  
12 a billing date of 6/21 and a delinquent date of  
13 7/18/05. Do you see that?

14 A. Right. I do see that.

15 Q. Do you know whether or not this bill has  
16 ever been paid?

17 A. It shows right here that it's been paid.

18 Q. On a different page?

19 A. On the same page. Oh, I'm sorry. I'm  
20 sorry. The bill amount --

21 Q. Is \$44?

22 A. Oh, yeah. The bill amount is \$44.33.

23 Okay. Got you.

24 Q. Which compares favorably to your Exhibit 17  
25 as to the amount of \$45?

1 A. Right.

2 Q. And the question is, has this bill ever  
3 been paid?

4 A. Absolutely.

5 Q. Okay. Do you know when it's been paid?

6 A. Well, if you look at the very previous  
7 page, it shows last bill amount, \$44.33; payments,  
8 \$44.33.

9 Q. All right. See, that's why we have you  
10 here. You understand these bills better than I do.  
11 So sometime after June 21 and before --

12 A. -- 7/22.

13 Q. -- 7/22, that bill was paid?

14 A. That's correct.

15 Q. In full?

16 A. Yeah.

17 Q. Okay. Are you the person that pays these  
18 Okaloosa Gas bills?

19 A. Yes, I do.

20 Q. Do you pay them from the Compass Bank  
21 account?

22 A. Generally speaking, yes.

23 Q. Is there another account that you would  
24 sometimes use?

25 A. Well, I mean, I either write a check or I

1 believe they can take payment by phone, but, no,  
2 that's -- I believe that's the account we use.

3 Q. And when they take payment by phone, where  
4 do they draw the funds from?

5 A. Sometimes they can take it on a credit  
6 card.

7 Q. Okay.

8 A. So I can't answer exactly, but it appears  
9 to me that this would have been paid by Compass --  
10 more than likely out of the Compass account --

11 Q. Okay.

12 A. -- versus a credit card.

13 Q. Are you okay? You need a break?

14 A. No.

15 Q. All right. Let me ask you to take once  
16 again Exhibit Number 17.

17 A. All right.

18 Q. And the very first one is Progressive  
19 Insurance, and there's an amount of \$157.20. Do you  
20 see that?

21 A. I do.

22 Q. I realize it's for an insurance policy of  
23 some sort. Do you have any idea what type of  
24 insurance?

25 A. It's an auto insurance policy.

1 Q. Auto insurance policy. Who are the covered  
2 drivers?

3 A. That would be myself and my wife.

4 Q. Okay. Do you know whether that insurance  
5 policy -- that payment has been made on that  
6 obligation?

7 A. Oh, yeah, of course.

8 Q. It has been?

9 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).

10 Q. Sometime after June 30?

11 A. Sure.

12 Q. Do you know whether or not payment would  
13 have been made on that from the Compass Bank account?

14 A. Well, let's see if it's in here.

15 Q. Okay. That would be Exhibits 5 and 6, as I  
16 recall.

17 A. No. It wouldn't be these exhibits. Do you  
18 have any other exhibits from Progressive with you?  
19 One that will identify the payment?

20 Q. No.

21 A. See, well, without seeing a document that  
22 shows that that payment's been made -- because I  
23 don't see the next statement, and I don't see the  
24 applicable Compass Bank statement from that time  
25 period.



1 Q. Okay.

2 A. However, I do see in your Exhibit 13 that  
3 the subsequent payment was received. That would be  
4 on page 3 of your Exhibit 13.

5 Q. Exhibit 13?

6 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). The  
7 next month's payment was made.

8 Q. Okay.

9 A. We can assume that the previous month's  
10 payment was made as well.

11 Q. That's a good assumption. Let's just ask  
12 it more simply. Was that policy of insurance ever  
13 cancelled for nonpayment?

14 A. No. I think that there was some kind of a  
15 mix-up at one time where they hadn't received a  
16 payment and they sent a cancellation notice, but it  
17 was never cancelled.

18 Q. Okay. Is that policy of insurance in  
19 effect today?

20 A. Yes, it is.

21 Q. Okay. So one way or another you're  
22 confident that the amount that was due on the 30th of  
23 June of 2005 has been paid?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. All right. And Exhibit 13 is part of the

1 documentation that you brought today in response to  
2 the document request portion of the notice of  
3 deposition, correct?

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. And, once again, to the extent that there  
6 are redactions, you would have been the redactor?

7 A. Yes.

8 MR. KEEHN: We'll mark this as the next in  
9 order.

10 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 23 was  
11 marked for identification.)

12 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

13 Q. You want to look, Mr. Lopez, at Exhibit 23  
14 in conjunction with Exhibit Number 14? Both of them  
15 are exhibits from Shell and Texaco, I believe.

16 A. Okay.

17 Q. All right. Now, beginning with Exhibit 23  
18 because it is first in time, there's no notation on  
19 this -- well, wait a minute. Yes, there is. On the  
20 second page, there's a notation. And I'll ask you,  
21 is that your handwriting?

22 A. Yes. It appears to be, yes.

23 Q. Okay. And that accurately reflects the  
24 fact that (A) it was paid, and (B) it was on or about  
25 August 9, 2005, correct?

1 A. Right.

2 Q. Okay. If you look on the front page,  
3 there's a late fee on there. Do you see that, \$20?

4 A. Okay.

5 Q. Do you remember disputing that late fee?

6 A. No, I don't. I don't remember disputing  
7 it.

8 Q. Okay. If you look on Exhibit 17, which is  
9 your list of creditors, and on Shell Texaco you have  
10 identified as \$290 the amount owed and they're  
11 claiming \$350, a difference of about \$60. Do you see  
12 that?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Do you remember having a dispute with Shell  
15 Texaco about the amount of your bill?

16 A. No. But what I remember from that time  
17 period is that I believe July '05 is when Hurricane  
18 Dennis hit. And there were quite a few problems with  
19 getting bills from various people. I mean, the post  
20 office was screwed up, and I don't believe I ever  
21 received this statement. I don't think this is  
22 something I ever submitted to you. Is that right?

23 Q. That's the only place I could get it.

24 A. July -- no. This July 6, '05? I don't  
25 believe I ever gave that to you.

1 Q. It's part of your document production  
2 before today.

3 A. I don't think so. I mean, I'm not saying  
4 it's not possible.

5 Q. Well, let me ask you this: Is that your  
6 handwriting on the second page?

7 A. The second page is not the same as the  
8 first page.

9 Q. It's not the same account?

10 A. It's the same account, is it not, just a  
11 different date? The first page date is July 6th, and  
12 the second page date is August. If I remember  
13 correctly, it was a Hurricane Dennis issue, and then  
14 I probably didn't get the July one, and when I got  
15 the August statement, then I paid it.

16 Q. All right. So you remember having a  
17 dispute with Shell Texaco over --

18 A. I wouldn't say it was a dispute. It was  
19 probably just a --

20 Q. Disagreement?

21 A. I wouldn't say it was a disagreement, no.

22 Q. Well, you didn't agree with the amount they  
23 were charging you, did they -- did you?

24 A. No. I didn't say that. What I said was  
25 that your page 1 is a document from 6/11 that shows

1 \$350.

2 Q. Where are you seeing the date on the first  
3 page of Exhibit 23?

4 A. Look on the left-hand margin.

5 Q. I see it.

6 A. Eighty percent of the way down.

7 Q. Closing date?

8 A. 6/11/05.

9 Q. Okay.

10 A. And then this shows a \$350 balance.

11 Q. Correct.

12 A. Right. Payment due, 7/11/05, which is the  
13 next month, payment due, \$50.99, which was paid.

14 Okay.

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. So anyway, I don't -- what did I put down  
17 for -- \$290. What I probably did was took the \$50  
18 balance off the \$340 and had an estimate of \$290.  
19 That's probably how I came up with \$290. It was  
20 probably an estimate.

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. And that's probably because I didn't have  
23 the 6/11 statement.

24 Q. Well, if you compare the first to the  
25 second page of Exhibit 23, they have a previous

1 balance that's exactly equal to the new balance of  
2 the June statement; do you see that?

3 A. No. The new balance on the June statement  
4 is \$350 and the -- oh, I see what you're saying. The  
5 previous balance on the next month's statement.

6 Q. Correct.

7 A. Yeah. It looks like that.

8 Q. All right.

9 A. What I probably did is I probably looked at  
10 the \$340, because this is the copy I had, and I show  
11 it paying \$50 so I estimated a \$290 balance owed.

12 Q. All right.

13 A. That's probably what I did.

14 Q. So from what we can tell by looking at the  
15 first two pages of Exhibit 23 is that the June bill  
16 was \$350.20, correct?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. That was carried forward into the July bill  
19 that we see on the second page of 23, correct?

20 A. Right.

21 Q. And we know from your notation that in  
22 August the entire amount was paid?

23 A. Yeah. The amount due was paid, yes.

24 Q. Correct. There was a credit?

25 A. Right.

1 Q. But whatever was due from the previous  
2 balance by August 9th, 2005, that had been paid?

3 A. Right.

4 Q. And did you pay the Shell Texaco obligation  
5 from the Compass Bank account?

6 A. That's the most likely payment source.

7 Q. Okay. What are other potential payment  
8 sources?

9 A. Like I said, it could have been a credit  
10 card. On some occasions when I had travel-related  
11 expenses, I might have Noveon make the payment.

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. But this page 1 does not look familiar to  
14 me. And you're saying this came from me?

15 Q. That's the only source I have.

16 A. You didn't send a subpoena to Texaco Shell  
17 for documents related to --

18 Q. That's true. We probably did that as  
19 well.

20 A. Because you notice it's a different look  
21 entirely too.

22 Q. A different look?

23 A. A different shading to the document.

24 Q. From what?

25 A. Compare page 1 of Exhibit 23 to page 2, and

1 then compare page 3 and 4. Do you notice the  
2 documents look different?

3 Q. A little bit.

4 A. Yeah. The documents that I provided to my  
5 attorney that were provided to you were scanned black  
6 and white PDF files so they wouldn't have looked gray  
7 like this. Anyway, that's a minor point. I don't  
8 think we're arguing about much here.

9 Q. Well, there's no doubt in your mind, is  
10 there, that what we have as the first page of Exhibit  
11 23 is your bill from Shell Texaco?

12 A. Yeah. And I seem to remember there were  
13 several credit card bills that I had received during  
14 this time frame where we had to evacuate. I think it  
15 was this time frame. July seems to ring a bell in my  
16 memory.

17 Q. Right. But I guarantee you I didn't get  
18 the second page that has your page notation --

19 A. No. You got that from me. I guarantee  
20 that too.

21 MR. KEEHN: Okay. I'll have this Verizon  
22 bill marked as the next in order.

23 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 24 was  
24 marked for identification.)

25 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):



1 Q. Okay. I'm going to look at Exhibit Number  
2 24 in conjunction with Exhibit Number 15.

3 A. Is this mine?

4 Q. Yes. Go ahead. They're both sets of  
5 Verizon bills. On Exhibit 24, I have an April 21,  
6 '05 invoice, and then the next Verizon invoices that  
7 we have begin in August of 2005. So I don't -- do  
8 you have any idea what happened to May through July  
9 invoices?

10 A. Oh, here's Verizon. Okay. You have one  
11 from April previously that I gave you.

12 Q. I believe that's something you gave. It  
13 could have been subpoenaed. I'm not sure.

14 A. And then I've got August.

15 Q. Through December.

16 A. September -- December. Yeah, okay.

17 Q. Do you have any idea what happened to May  
18 through July?

19 A. No. Is August the next one? Yeah.

20 Q. Yeah.

21 A. No, I don't.

22 Q. Okay. But given the description of the  
23 effort you went through to locate things, it would be  
24 accurate to say that wherever they are, they're not  
25 in the place you would normally keep the Verizon

1 invoices?

2 A. That's correct.

3 Q. Okay. And you may or may not have them at  
4 all?

5 A. I may or may not have them at all, or I may  
6 have them somewhere else that I was not able to  
7 locate them. But I may have them because I know that  
8 there was a problem with Verizon that I was working  
9 on at the time where basically I had a minimal usage  
10 account, and they were charging me like 35 bucks a  
11 month, and then all of a sudden, they socked me with  
12 a \$200 bill. And I know that there were several  
13 communications between me and Verizon about that  
14 bill.

15 Q. So you didn't agree with the \$200?

16 A. No, I did not. And, in fact, by October --  
17 I ended up having to pay it, and then by October, I  
18 cancelled the service because I was unhappy.

19 Q. But you disagreed with it and you paid it  
20 anyway?

21 A. Yeah, I did. I disagreed with it, but I  
22 paid it.

23 Q. It just got to be easier to write the check  
24 than carry on with the --

25 A. Well, I had a situation where we had -- I

1 had a telephone and it was a minimal use, and I had  
2 had a conversation with them about short-term having  
3 more usage. I expected to have more usage. And they  
4 told me they'd give me a reduction in the rate for  
5 the next month, and they never did it. And so they  
6 charged me 200-and-something dollars. I did end up  
7 paying it. And I ended up keeping it for another  
8 couple of months and then I cancelled the service.

9 Q. Okay. Do you remember about when you ended  
10 up paying the disputed part?

11 A. I think that -- no, I don't recall exactly.

12 Q. So I'm imagining from your testimony that  
13 what happened was you got this invoice that we have  
14 as Exhibit 24 --

15 A. Right.

16 Q. -- and you looked at the number, realized  
17 you didn't agree with it, correct?

18 A. Right.

19 Q. And you began some sort of communications  
20 with Verizon to express your disagreement, right?

21 A. That's right.

22 Q. Do you know whether or not you had paid it  
23 before or after June 30th?

24 A. And I'm not going to say this with a  
25 hundred percent certainty, but I did somehow have a

1 \$45 projected balance with Verizon as of June 30th.  
2 So I would imagine that sometime between April 21 and  
3 June 30th, I ended up just paying it.

4 Q. Are you remembering that or are you just  
5 kind of --

6 A. I'm remembering it, but I'm also looking at  
7 these other documents that show that it was paid.  
8 Well, let's see, as of September, the balance was  
9 \$65, and as of December, it was \$37.

10 Q. Okay. Well, all we know for sure is that  
11 somewhere between April and August, you paid it?

12 A. That's right. I think I just got tired of  
13 fighting with them, and I think I just had a couple  
14 of months left on the contract so I paid a couple of  
15 months until the contract was over and then I  
16 cancelled it.

17 Q. Well, here, this is interesting. Look at  
18 the last page of Exhibit 15. That might be helpful  
19 in refreshing your recollection as to when you paid  
20 it. This is the August statement.

21 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).

22 Q. August 21.

23 A. Right.

24 Q. And on August 21, they're showing a \$276  
25 payment.

1 A. That's very possible. That could very well  
2 have been.

3 Q. Okay. Yeah. It says they received it  
4 August 3rd.

5 A. Right.

6 Q. They thank you very much. Nice of them.  
7 Okay. Well, if you had a -- I'm looking at these  
8 invoices and the other ones are sort of minimal.

9 A. Yeah, 37, 25, 65.

10 Q. So other than this disputed invoice that we  
11 have in Exhibit 24, did you ever have a bill with  
12 Verizon that was in excess of \$200?

13 A. Never.

14 Q. Okay.

15 A. Not on this account, no.

16 Q. So with all of that in mind, the payment on  
17 August 3 really had to include the disputed portion  
18 that we have on Exhibit 24?

19 A. I think that's logical to assume.

20 MR. KEEHN: Okay. I'd ask that this be  
21 marked as next in order.

22 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 25 was  
23 marked for identification.)

24 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

25 Q. I want you to have a look at Exhibit 25.

1 This is a homeowner's insurance bill -- at least  
2 that's what it's entitled -- from Allstate  
3 Floridian. And there's handwriting that says "paid,"  
4 and it looks like a check number. It looks like the  
5 full amount on 9/24. Do you see that?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Is that your handwriting?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Okay. Does this reflect the practice that  
10 you referred to earlier of making those kinds of  
11 notations when you've paid the bill?

12 A. Yes. It appears to be.

13 Q. Okay. As you look at Exhibit Number 25, is  
14 anything there that you think is wrong or inaccurate?

15 A. I really don't remember much about it. I  
16 mean, it's been a couple of years. It doesn't look  
17 like there's anything inaccurate.

18 Q. Okay. So you got the bill, you paid it,  
19 and that was that, right?

20 A. Right.

21 Q. Okay. The next creditor I want to talk  
22 about is American Express. You talked about the  
23 American Express card in your judgement debtor's exam  
24 in May of 2005, and in there you testified that in  
25 late 2003, early 2004, you'd stopped using the card.

1 My first question is, do you remember that testimony?

2 A. I would certainly say -- now, my memory  
3 then might have been better than it is now. I don't  
4 believe I used that card after 2004. Now, you know,  
5 I should mention there were three cards.

6 Q. Okay. Tell me about the three cards.

7 A. There was a card called the American  
8 Express Optima card. There was another card that  
9 was, I believe, it was a Platinum card, and then I  
10 had a Gold card as well.

11 Q. You say you had the Gold card?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Are you distinguishing the holder of the  
14 Optima and Platinum from yourself?

15 A. No. I was the primary guarantor on all  
16 three cards.

17 Q. You say primary guarantor. That implies  
18 that some other person or entity also had liability?

19 A. Well, the way these work is they're  
20 business cards, and they usually require the person  
21 who's actually going to vouch for the card, that's  
22 going to be the primary card holder, they apply for  
23 the card.

24 Q. I see.

25 A. The business accounts allow you to put in a

1 company name if you want a company name on a card as  
2 well. One of these cards had the company name, Prism  
3 Advanced Technologies. Another one had Metro  
4 Consolidations. That was my original AmEx card from,  
5 I think, 1992 or 1991. And I'm not certain what the  
6 third card had.

7 Q. Okay. But you stopped using them in 2004  
8 or by the end of 2004?

9 A. Yeah.

10 Q. Did you pay them if they were owed?

11 A. No. They -- I tried on several occasions  
12 to work out a payment arrangement with them, and then  
13 I'm not sure what exactly happened. I know that I  
14 was making payments to them. But I also know that at  
15 a certain point in time in 2005, they didn't want to  
16 talk to me about payment.

17 Q. They did or did not?

18 A. Did not. And immediately after the  
19 involuntary filing, I was not even able to make a  
20 payment on the account.

21 Q. You attempted to?

22 A. Yeah. I attempted to call them and see if  
23 they wanted to make a payment deal, and they said no.

24 Q. On Exhibit 17, you identify them as being  
25 owed \$22,000?



1 A. I think that's a pretty good estimate.

2 Q. Okay. I can tell you that we have  
3 attempted to subpoena all of their records relating  
4 to the account that you have identified.

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Their response to our subpoena is they have  
7 no responsive documents.

8 A. I'd love to have a copy of that.

9 Q. I'll provide you with a copy of that.

10 A. Because that's not what I've heard from  
11 them. That's not what I have from them. But I  
12 believe, and I'm almost positive, I've already  
13 submitted something to you that had a breakdown of  
14 the charges made out to me by American Express, not  
15 today, but previously. I know that I gave Hayes a  
16 copy of a letter that had "Summary of Accounts" and  
17 what I owed on those accounts.

18 Q. Well, all I can tell you, Mr. Lopez, is you  
19 see this blank spot in my notebook?

20 A. Yeah.

21 Q. That's because I have no documents from  
22 them.

23 A. Do you have anything in writing from them  
24 that says I don't owe them any money?

25 Q. Only the response -- the response to the

1 subpoena doesn't say you don't owe them any money. I  
2 asked for documents that show what you owe.

3 A. Right.

4 Q. They say I have nothing responsive. Now,  
5 you can draw your own conclusions from that.

6 A. Well, one conclusion and I can tell you,  
7 that I will put forward to you is that when I  
8 contacted them, they told me -- the first person  
9 transferred me to a second person, and they told me,  
10 well, it's not that you don't exist in our system; we  
11 don't have access to your name and your accounts in  
12 our system. They're transferred to some other  
13 branch. That's what they told me.

14 Q. So do you have documents that you've  
15 provided to Mr. Hayes that --

16 A. I have at least one document that's a  
17 letter from American Express that has a breakdown of  
18 the accounts and the monies that are owed.

19 Q. And that compares favorably to your  
20 \$22,000?

21 A. That's all -- I believe that's how I came  
22 up with it. That was my last communication from  
23 American Express. Now, if you have something from  
24 American Express that says I don't owe them any  
25 money, that's beautiful.

1 Q. Well, they'll never say that. They'll say  
2 they don't have any responsive documents, which is  
3 what I have. I'm going to ask you to request Mr.  
4 Hayes to provide me whatever documents you're  
5 thinking of because they would have been responsive  
6 to --

7 A. Yeah. I would be surprised if he didn't.

8 Q. They would be right here if he had.

9 A. All right. Okay.

10 MR. KEEHN: Things happen. Okay. Let's  
11 move on. American Homes Shield is the next  
12 creditor, and I'll ask their invoice to be  
13 marked as the next in order.

14 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 26 was  
15 marked for identification.)

16 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

17 Q. On Exhibit Number 17, your list of  
18 creditors as of June 30th, you have American Home  
19 Shield identified as a creditor owed \$128?

20 A. Right.

21 Q. And we see on Exhibit 26 an invoice for  
22 \$128 and some change. So my question to you is, is  
23 the invoice that we have as Exhibit 26 the document  
24 that you referred to in identifying American Home  
25 Shield as a creditor in the amount of \$128?

1           A.     Well, let me answer that. I have a  
2     scarcity of documentation involving American Home  
3     Shield, and the reason is that it was either a  
4     onetime payment per year or you could break it up  
5     into two or three payments. Now, my best  
6     recollection is that at the time I had paid \$128 out  
7     of \$256 and I still owed them \$128.

8           Q.     Okay.

9           A.     And that's why I put that on there.

10          Q.     Okay. So -- okay, hold up. Tell me, in  
11     the payment plan that you're remembering where you  
12     could make two payments --

13          A.     Yes.

14          Q.     -- how far apart were the payments in time?

15          A.     That, I couldn't tell you.

16          Q.     Were they in consecutive months?

17          A.     No. They were not consecutive. They would  
18     have been a certain amount due by a certain date and  
19     then, I believe, several months later another date.

20          Q.     Is there some document that spells out that  
21     payment plan?

22          A.     Well, what did American Home Shield provide  
23     to you? I know you subpoenaed them. Maybe there's  
24     something there that would elucidate me.

25          Q.     The document that I've just given you is

1 the only thing that I've had from American Home  
2 Shield or you on the American Home Shield.

3 A. And that's the same document you're looking  
4 at?

5 Q. Yes.

6 A. I wonder if I submitted to you any copies  
7 of payments to American Home Shield.

8 Q. I think we've gone through all of the items  
9 unless there's -- go ahead and look.

10 A. Let me just look real quick while we're on  
11 the subject.

12 (WHEREUPON, there was a short break taken,  
13 after which the deposition resumed as follows:)

14 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

15 Q. While we were on break, Mr. Lopez was  
16 looking through to see if he could find anything else  
17 relating to this American Home Shield. And one of  
18 the offers that he made, as I understand it, is that  
19 you will undertake another search to see if you have  
20 anything else?

21 A. I will. What I can remember is that this  
22 American Home Shield bill was for a year, and it's a  
23 home appliance policy. And it was broken down into a  
24 couple of payments, and one of them was \$128, and the  
25 balance would have been \$128, which is what I

1 reflected on Exhibit A. And I know that I made one  
2 payment, but I do not believe the other payment was  
3 made as of --

4 Q. As of June?

5 A. -- as of June 30th.

6 Q. I see.

7 A. Okay.

8 Q. But --

9 A. And the other thing I can offer to you is  
10 that there is a payment on Exhibit 5 on page 3 for  
11 \$128.34.

12 Q. You're talking about the second column --  
13 second row, second column?

14 A. I'm talking about page 3 of Exhibit 5.

15 Q. Right.

16 A. If you look down on the debits, there's a  
17 debit for \$128.34.

18 Q. On what date?

19 A. November 18th.

20 Q. Oh, I see, November 18th, yes, for American  
21 Home Shield.

22 A. American Home Shield. But I don't know,  
23 you know --

24 Q. November 18?

25 A. November 18 -- I don't know -- typically,

1 you sign up a policy, you make a payment, and then  
2 you make another payment. But it's \$356 a year or  
3 something like that.

4 Q. Okay. So there would have been two  
5 payments made?

6 A. There would have been two payments made,  
7 and if I can find any other information on American  
8 Home Shield, I will let you know, and I'll have Mr.  
9 Hayes contact you.

10 Q. All right. But in all events, the  
11 obligation for \$128.34 that we see reflected on  
12 Exhibit 26 is the obligation that you're referring to  
13 in Exhibit 17 where you've listed your creditors?

14 A. Yes. It's \$256 a year.

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. And then my estimation at that time is that  
17 I still owed \$128. I believe that's what I put,  
18 isn't it?

19 Q. \$128 is what you said.

20 A. Right.

21 Q. Okay. So that would be the Exhibit 26  
22 invoice, which we can see was debited in November?  
23 November 18th?

24 A. Yeah. Well, what we can see is whether or  
25 not it was that invoice or a subsequent invoice.

1 Q. Well, let's walk -- okay.

2 A. We can't determine that.

3 Q. Well, maybe we can. We know that on --  
4 that you believed when you made Exhibit 17 that as of  
5 June 30 all that was owed was \$128. Okay?

6 A. Right.

7 Q. Which would indicate that you must have  
8 believed that half had been paid?

9 A. Yes. That's correct.

10 Q. Okay. So there would only have been one  
11 more installment after June?

12 A. Right.

13 Q. We have an invoice for one more  
14 installment, and we have a payment. So it must have  
15 been the same payment, correct?

16 A. Not necessarily. I mean, it's possible  
17 but --

18 Q. Well, there weren't three installments,  
19 were there?

20 A. I don't know. The contract date here is  
21 9/16/04, but I don't know what the contract period  
22 is.

23 Q. Well, I don't think that's the contract  
24 date. I think that's just the date of the invoice.  
25 The contract refers to the number down below.



1           A.    I don't know. All I can say is that it's  
2   \$256 a year, and I know that I had proof of at least  
3   \$128 of it. Somehow I made the assumption that I  
4   still owed \$128, and that's why it was on Exhibit A.

5           Q.    Right.

6           A.    And I will see if I can find anything else  
7   on that.

8           Q.    That's fine. But we do know for certain  
9   from your own handwritten notation that it's paid --  
10   that the Exhibit 26 payment has been made?

11          A.    We know that at least one payment was  
12   made. I can't read what it says underneath that.

13          Q.    Underneath what?

14          A.    "Paid." Can you?

15          Q.    It says 1562. And if you look at 1562,  
16   there's a date there of November 19, which is kind of  
17   close to the debit date of November 18 that it shows  
18   for American Shield. I don't know why there would be  
19   that difference.

20          A.    I don't know.

21               MR. STANLY: It might have posted the next  
22   day.

23               MR. KEEHN: Right. It could have been.

24               THE WITNESS: AHS couldn't give you any  
25   other additional information?

1 MR. KEEHN: No.

2 THE WITNESS: Because they were pretty  
3 unhelpful with me on the telephone.

4 MR. KEEHN: Well, they were equally  
5 unhelpful with our subpoena so you now know it  
6 was nothing personal. Okay. I'll have this  
7 marked as the next in order.

8 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 27 was  
9 marked for identification.)

10 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

11 Q. I'm going to hand you Exhibit 27, which is  
12 an account statement from Bank of America account.  
13 It looks to be in your name.

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Look on the second page of this document.  
16 There's a notation, Number 1617, \$54; do you see  
17 that?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Is that your handwriting?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And that's your customary notation that  
22 that amount was paid?

23 A. That's correct.

24 Q. Okay. Look on the second page in the  
25 right-hand column where it says "Customer Corner"; do

1 you see that?

2 A. Yes, I do.

3 Q. In the second paragraph there it begins and  
4 says, your account is currently subject to the  
5 penalty rate. Do you see that?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Do you know how long it had been subject to  
8 the penalty rate?

9 A. I don't know.

10 Q. Okay. Do you --

11 A. What I do know, and I'm sure you know, that  
12 this penalty rate can be applied independently of  
13 anything you do with a particular account.

14 Q. Well, I didn't know that.

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Did you disagree that the penalty rate was  
17 applicable?

18 A. Oh, I don't know.

19 Q. Do you recall any disagreement that you had  
20 with Bank of America over the invoice here -- or the  
21 account statement, rather, that we see as Exhibit  
22 27.

23 A. What I do remember about this is that this  
24 account used to belong to a company called Fleet, and  
25 Fleet got bought out by Bank of America. And when

1 Bank of America bought out Fleet, there were all  
2 kinds of problems with trying to pay bills online,  
3 and there were problems receiving invoices from the  
4 new entity.

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. So I know that there was, you know,  
7 problems involving that, but whether or not that  
8 impacted this particular invoice, I'm not sure.

9 Q. Well, you do remember having disagreements  
10 with Bank of America?

11 A. Not disagreements. I would say hassle.

12 Q. What do you mean by hassle as distinguished  
13 from a disagreement?

14 A. Well, imagine, you try to pay something and  
15 you can't because your log-in and password doesn't  
16 work so you can't make a payment online. You don't  
17 get your bill. You get a letter from Bank of America  
18 saying they're purchasing the Fleet accounts and then  
19 your account numbers may be changed. It's just a  
20 period of transition that ends up in a hassle for the  
21 consumer.

22 Q. Okay. If you look at the first page of  
23 Exhibit 27, it shows a new balance of \$2,309.52; do  
24 you see that?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. And on Exhibit A, you show a balance due of  
2 \$2,386, which is actually higher than what they're  
3 claiming. Do you know whether or not the invoice or  
4 the -- excuse me, the account statement that we have  
5 as Exhibit 27 is the document you used in preparing  
6 Exhibit 17?

7 A. Well, can you -- did you check to see  
8 whether the document I provided you as support for  
9 Exhibit 17 was different than this?

10 Q. You mean the document --

11 A. This looks like something you got out of a  
12 subpoena.

13 Q. It probably was.

14 A. Yeah, because this has a payment due date  
15 of seven -- I don't know. I had \$2,386 or  
16 something?

17 Q. Correct.

18 A. And this says 23 -- \$2,386 is a pretty  
19 specific amount.

20 Q. Yes.

21 A. So why they don't agree, I don't know.

22 Q. Yes. But it's clear that they don't,  
23 right?

24 A. Right.

25 Q. Okay. If I've asked you this on this

1 exhibit, I apologize. But we have a notation of \$54  
2 payment by the Number 1617; do you see that?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Is that your handwriting?

5 A. Yes, it is.

6 Q. Okay. It indicates that that much was paid  
7 on this account?

8 A. Right.

9 Q. Okay. Other than the \$54 amount that we  
10 see on Exhibit 27, have any other amounts on this  
11 account been paid down?

12 A. What do you mean by that? When?

13 Q. I mean after the date that the \$54 payment  
14 was made.

15 A. Well, the date the payment was made would  
16 have been sometime in June of '05.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. As of June 30, '05, none of the credit card  
19 companies that I've been dealing with would accept a  
20 payment from me due to the involuntary bankruptcy  
21 filed, with the exception of Texaco Shell.

22 Q. So are you saying that this payment of \$54  
23 that's noted on page 2 of Exhibit 27 was returned to  
24 you?

25 A. No.

1 Q. No.

2 A. What I'm saying is that I don't recall if  
3 there were any payments after that that were  
4 accepted.

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. Because you note that the \$54 payment is  
7 shown as due date 6/7/05. That was before the June  
8 30th filing. If you look on page 2 of your Exhibit  
9 27 --

10 Q. Yes.

11 A. -- I'm making an assumption here that that  
12 payment was made on or about June 7th.

13 Q. Okay.

14 A. Or shortly thereafter.

15 Q. Were there payments made on this account in  
16 the period of April 1, 2005, through June 30th, 2005?

17 A. I would imagine so, yes.

18 Q. Okay. That's a 90-day period. You don't  
19 have any recollection of having gone a 90-day period  
20 with no payments --

21 A. No.

22 Q. -- having been made on the Bank of America  
23 account, do you?

24 A. No, I don't.

25 Q. Okay. Turn to the third page of Exhibit

1 27. Is that your handwriting down there that has  
2 5/17/05?

3 A. I don't know. It could be. It looks like  
4 it.

5 Q. Okay. And that would be part of your  
6 regular notation?

7 A. Right. It looks like it.

8 Q. Okay.

9 A. It looks like some kind of confirmation  
10 because it was paid by phone.

11 Q. All right. And why are there two amounts,  
12 if you know?

13 A. Well, when you make a transaction payment  
14 by telephone, sometimes they charge you a fee, a  
15 convenience fee, for doing that.

16 Q. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).

17 A. This appears to be a \$10 fee for doing  
18 that. Now, normally, I wouldn't pay a \$10 fee to pay  
19 50 bucks, except it looks like this was paid one day  
20 before the due date so I did it.

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. That's the assumptions I can make about  
23 that.

24 Q. All right. And is it your testimony that  
25 since June of 2005, Bank of America would not accept



1 your payments on this account?

2 A. It's my testimony that after June 30th,  
3 '05, none of the major credit cards to my knowledge,  
4 with the exception of Texaco, would take a payment  
5 from me.

6 MR. KEEHN: Okay. We'll have this one  
7 marked next in order.

8 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 28 was  
9 marked for identification.)

10 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

11 Q. I'll hand you Exhibit 28, which is a  
12 one-page document, some sort of an account statement  
13 which is, I believe, from BankCard Services. Do you  
14 recognize this -- yes, it's BankCard Services from  
15 Wilmington, Delaware. Do you recognize this  
16 statement?

17 A. Is this something I gave you?

18 Q. It probably came from a subpoena.

19 A. No. I don't recognize this statement.

20 Q. Okay. Well, you see in the summary of  
21 transactions strip down about the bottom third of the  
22 printed portion?

23 A. Right.

24 Q. Do you see the second box from the right  
25 where it says new balance total, \$10,000 -- \$10,036;

1 do you see that?

2 A. No.

3 Q. No?

4 A. I see \$10,000 -- oh, hang on a minute. I  
5 see \$10,008. Oh, yeah. I'm sorry. Here it is,  
6 \$10,036. I got you. I see it.

7 Q. All right. And you notice that on the  
8 second page of Exhibit 17 you have BankCard Services  
9 down as \$10,000 even?

10 A. Right. That would have been based on a  
11 statement probably in June, whereas this statement is  
12 May.

13 Q. Okay. Were any payments made on this  
14 account in the period of April 1 of 2005, through  
15 June 30, 2005?

16 A. April 1 through June 30?

17 Q. Right.

18 A. I would imagine. Here's the deal on this  
19 account. This is an account that I'm a cosigner on.  
20 And the payments are supposedly deducted  
21 automatically where there's a minimum payment due  
22 every month, and it's automatically pulled out of the  
23 statement. There's never supposed to be a situation  
24 where the payment isn't made and then there's a late  
25 fee because it's an automatic debit on this account.

1 Q. And where does that automatic debit come  
2 from?

3 A. It comes from a -- the way you set up the  
4 account with any credit card company?

5 Q. No. I wasn't clear. The money that's  
6 being automatically taken from one of your accounts,  
7 which account is it?

8 A. This is a credit card that I have where my  
9 father is also a credit card holder on the account.  
10 This is BankCard Services.

11 Q. Okay.

12 A. And the amount, the minimum payment amount,  
13 at least the minimum payment amount comes every month  
14 out automatically.

15 Q. Comes out of what?

16 A. Comes out of one of his accounts.

17 Q. Oh, one of your father's accounts?

18 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively). And I  
19 make a payment to him. I make payments to him as to  
20 any expenditures I've had on this account.

21 Q. Okay. So you would not have in any -- in  
22 your course of dealings, you would not have made  
23 payments directly to BankCard Services?

24 A. I probably did a couple of times.

25 Q. Okay.

1           A.     But I know that the minimum came out of  
2     some account that he had set up and then on a few  
3     occasions, I made additional payments.

4           Q.     So as far as you're concerned, because of  
5     that mechanism, there never should have been a late  
6     fee?

7           A.     Never.

8           Q.     So you would not agree with their charging  
9     of a late fee as shown for \$39?

10          A.     No. I don't think so, and I think if you  
11     looked at -- if they gave you any other statements,  
12     you might find that there's credits for that or a  
13     waiver of that or something.

14          Q.     Okay. Let's see, you didn't bring any  
15     documents with you this morning that address payments  
16     you made after the June 30th time frame?

17          A.     No. I couldn't -- I did not have any  
18     documents readily available. You know, I can make a  
19     note and say I'm perfectly willing to spend more time  
20     looking for it. I could have somewhere payments on  
21     this, but I wasn't able to find one -- any in time  
22     for this meeting today.

23          Q.     Well, when do you think you would be able  
24     to do that?

25          A.     I guess within seven days.

1 Q. Within seven days?

2 A. Yeah.

3 Q. Okay.

4 A. Is that acceptable?

5 Q. That's fine. And you'll provide the  
6 documents to Mr. Hayes?

7 A. Sure.

8 Q. All right.

9 A. I've got three things I'll provide to Mr.  
10 Hayes within a week.

11 Q. Okay. Let's make sure our lists are the  
12 same. What do you show?

13 A. I show a letter from Am Ex showing my  
14 obligation to them; American Home Shield --

15 Q. Right.

16 A. -- any more information on billings or  
17 payments and BankCard Services.

18 MR. KEEHN: Okay, good. I'll have this  
19 marked as the next in order.

20 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 29 was  
21 marked for identification.)

22 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

23 Q. Okay. This is Exhibit 29. It is a  
24 statement from Citi Card, an American Airlines  
25 Advantage Card, and it is for a closing date of June

1 21st showing a new balance of \$32,136.57; do you see  
2 that?

3 A. Yes, I do.

4 Q. Okay. And if you'd look on the third page  
5 of Exhibit 17, you'll see that you have Citi Card  
6 down for \$32,515?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. So my first question to you is, is the  
9 account that we see identified on Exhibit 29 the same  
10 account you meant to refer to on Exhibit 17?

11 A. Yes. That's the same account.

12 Q. Okay. Do you have any explanation for the  
13 difference in your estimate and the amount identified  
14 on the actual account statement?

15 A. Yes. I think if you just apply logic to  
16 this, \$32,136 plus \$379 equals \$32,515. And probably  
17 at the time I filled out this exhibit -- I get a  
18 little notification because it's an electronic debit  
19 from my account, and I probably did not have the  
20 notification that \$379 was being taken out of the  
21 account.

22 Q. I see.

23 A. That's my explanation.

24 Q. Okay. There's a reference on Exhibit 29 in  
25 the top part on 6/18, it has a sales date and a

1 posting date. And it talks about a partial deferment  
2 transaction of \$304; do you see that?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Do you know what that means?

5 A. No. I have a guess. Would you like to  
6 hear my guess?

7 Q. I'd like your best estimate or best  
8 understanding of what it means, but guesses we can do  
9 without.

10 A. Well, what I did was after Prism fell  
11 apart, I was stuck with a pretty big bill and a lot  
12 of business expenses on it. And I explained the  
13 situation to Citi Bank, and I made an arrangement  
14 with them whereby I was going to pay \$379 a month.  
15 And the way they explained it to me was that because  
16 of our arrangement, I was going to have a reduced  
17 actual interest rate on the outstanding principal;  
18 however, it may not be reflected in the statement I  
19 get. So if you look down here it says 19.99  
20 percent?

21 Q. Yes.

22 A. I believe that partial deferment  
23 transaction refers to the discounted interest rate  
24 because of the arrangement I had with them. That's  
25 my guess.

1 Q. All right.

2 A. But I'm not sure.

3 Q. Now, in the period of time from April 1,  
4 2005, through June 30, 2005, were any payments made  
5 on this Citi Advantage card?

6 A. Yeah. They were automatic.

7 Q. They were automatic?

8 A. Yeah.

9 Q. Okay.

10 A. They were electronic debit from my account.

11 Q. Is that in a fixed amount or --

12 A. \$379.

13 Q. Okay. And in the period of time from July  
14 1st, 2005 forward, were payments made or automatic?

15 A. They weren't accepted.

16 Q. They were not accepted?

17 A. They would not -- Citi Bank would not  
18 accept payments because of the involuntary filing.

19 Q. Okay.

20 A. I guess there's some liability if they do  
21 so.

22 Q. Who knows.

23 A. You would know more than I on that.

24 MR. KEEHN: Bankers are not great risk  
25 takers. Okay. I'm going to mark this the next



1 in order.

2 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 30 was  
3 marked for identification.)

4 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

5 Q. Are you familiar with that invoice, Exhibit  
6 30?

7 A. I'm familiar with this roughly, yeah.

8 Q. What do you know about the services that  
9 were rendered that produced this invoice?

10 A. Okay. Just a second. I'm sorry. (Brief  
11 pause.) Okay. What was the question?

12 Q. What happened to generate this invoice?

13 A. I don't know. Looking at this invoice, I  
14 can't tell you. I know that I had an emergency  
15 having to do with my jaw. I had lockjaw. I  
16 couldn't -- it was stuck and I couldn't open or  
17 close my mouth. And I forget whether I went to the  
18 emergency room and -- they told me there was a  
19 particular thing, and they needed to do a bunch of  
20 tests, and it would be covered by insurance. And  
21 come to find out later, it wasn't covered by  
22 insurance, and I got stuck with the bill. I think  
23 this has to do with that.

24 Q. All right. Well, it says, Lopez, Francis;  
25 do you see that?

1 A. Yeah.

2 Q. Do you have any children named Francis?

3 A. No, I don't.

4 Q. Okay. So there's no other Francis Lopez  
5 that you're aware of?

6 A. Not that I know personally.

7 Q. Okay.

8 A. There's 96,500 of them in Florida but --

9 Q. Now, the event, the incident that you just  
10 described --

11 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).

12 Q. -- do you remember that happening just  
13 before July 4th?

14 A. You know what, I cannot tell you. I've had  
15 numerous medical problems in the last few years, and  
16 I can't tell you looking at this that that's the  
17 event that I'm talking about. I can't tell you that  
18 with certainty.

19 Q. Okay. Has this bill ever been paid?

20 A. No. I think that there was a dispute over  
21 it, and I don't think I ever paid it.

22 Q. All right. And the reason you didn't pay  
23 it is because it's disputed, right?

24 A. Well, that was part of it. I wasn't  
25 necessarily opposed to paying it because if insurance

1 didn't cover it, they didn't cover it. I was sore  
2 about it.

3 Q. Who led you to believe it was covered?

4 A. The doctor, the admitting doctor and the  
5 nurse.

6 Q. So that would have been an agent of the  
7 Fort Walton --

8 A. Yeah.

9 Q. Told you it was covered?

10 A. Right.

11 Q. Turns out it's not?

12 A. (Indicating.)

13 Q. That would make me sore.

14 A. It made me sore in more ways than one.

15 Q. So in all events, it was disputed and never  
16 paid, end of story, right?

17 A. Well, no, because I think that there's a  
18 desire to get the thing paid off, but there was a  
19 dispute.

20 Q. Okay. But this occurred in July of -- it  
21 appears to be July of 2004?

22 A. Right.

23 Q. Almost a year before the involuntary  
24 petition?

25 A. Right.

1 Q. And you didn't agree that you should have  
2 to pay for the items that the admitting doctor told  
3 you would be covered?

4 A. Right.

5 MR. KEEHN: Okay. The next in order is  
6 going to be a statement from Household Bank Gold  
7 Mastercard.

8 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 31 was  
9 marked for identification.)

10 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

11 Q. And Exhibit 31 -- first let me ask you, is  
12 that your handwriting there just below the  
13 transaction summary box?

14 A. It appears to be, yes.

15 Q. Okay. And would that indicate to you that  
16 a payment of \$50 was made at some point?

17 A. Right.

18 Q. On or about May 16th?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Do you know if there were other payments  
21 made on this account in the period from April 1st,  
22 2005, through June 30th, 2005?

23 A. I believe so.

24 Q. Did you make the payment every month  
25 basically?

1           A.     Yes.   And I do remember that there was a  
2     \$50 amount because I talked to Household Bank, and  
3     they told me, well, just pay \$50 a month for "x"  
4     months.

5           Q.     Okay.   And is this one of the credit card  
6     companies that refused to take your money after the  
7     involuntary petition?

8           A.     Absolutely.

9           Q.     So no payments post petition were --

10          A.     Post petition, no payments.

11                   (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 32 was  
12     marked for identification.)

13     BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

14          Q.     Okay.   The next exhibit in order is a  
15     statement from Kelly Plantation Owners' Association.  
16     I believe you identified it as the homeowner's  
17     association that includes your residence?

18          A.     Right.

19          Q.     Have a look at Exhibit 32, if you would,  
20     Mr. Lopez.   Actually, Exhibit 32 contains two  
21     things.   There's a statement dated April 15th, 2005,  
22     and there is also a letter dated February 10th,  
23     2005.

24          A.     Right.

25          Q.     Do you recognize this statement?

1 A. That looks familiar, yes.

2 Q. Okay. Do you know whether or not this has  
3 been paid?

4 A. I'm sure it has.

5 Q. Do you know whether it was paid before or  
6 after June 30th, 2005?

7 A. Well, let me see something real quick  
8 here. This would have been paid prior to June 30th  
9 of '05.

10 Q. Okay. Fair enough. You were looking at  
11 something, and I'm just wondering what refreshed your  
12 recollection on that?

13 A. Well, my recollection was that these  
14 invoices go out quarterly, and the next invoice would  
15 be 6/1. And this date of 3/1, this charge of 3/1 --

16 Q. Yes?

17 A. -- with a statement date of 4/15, the next  
18 one generated would be 6/1 with a statement date of  
19 probably 7/15.

20 Q. Well, I believe that we got Exhibit Number  
21 32 directly from the Homeowner's Association?

22 A. Right. I'm not disputing that.

23 Q. And it was in response to a subpoena that  
24 asked for everything.

25 A. Right.

1 Q. And this was all they produced, which but  
2 for what you've just said, would lead me to believe  
3 that nothing else was ever due?

4 A. No. There's a quarterly fee.

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. It was \$450 a month. For some reason  
7 they've jacked it up to \$550 a month -- or not a  
8 month, I'm sorry, per quarter. This particular one  
9 with the letter that you've got refers to a post  
10 Hurricane Ivan special assessment fee. They charged  
11 additional money to all the homeowners because of all  
12 the cleanup that they had to do after the hurricane.  
13 That's what this is in reference to.

14 Q. Okay.

15 A. This bill would have been paid. There  
16 would have been another one generated sometime in  
17 June of '05, which would have made it here, and  
18 that's why it was \$550.

19 Q. Okay. These homeowner association bills  
20 that are generated quarterly, you don't have any  
21 control over that, do you?

22 A. No.

23 Q. And what happens, if you know, if you  
24 refuse to pay it?

25 A. I don't know. I've never refused to pay

1 one, but -- and this was reasonable, but I know that  
2 there were a lot of upset homeowners because they  
3 arbitrarily jacked the price a hundred dollars a  
4 quarter without notice.

5 Q. Do you know whether or not the homeowner  
6 association fees are secured by a lien on the  
7 property -- on your property?

8 A. I do not believe so.

9 Q. You don't think so?

10 A. Uh-uh (indicating negatively.) I don't  
11 believe so.

12 Q. But is membership in the homeowners'  
13 association something that's a mandatory thing that  
14 goes along with your ownership of the residence?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Okay. So one way or another, you have no  
17 choice about having to pay those obligations?

18 A. No. You have to pay them. You know, the  
19 only choice you have is when you pay it, but you have  
20 to pay it. I will say that is an individually  
21 operated entity from anything else, and Kelly  
22 Plantation may be the developer for the property, but  
23 there's another developer called Cornerstone. But  
24 Kelly Plantation, the owners' association can also  
25 assess individual owners within the community for



1 additional fees.

2 Q. Okay. But what we have as Exhibit 32 has  
3 been paid?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. We know that. We know from your testimony  
6 another invoice would have been generated sometime in  
7 the June time frame?

8 A. June to July time frame, yes.

9 Q. Do you know whether or not that invoice was  
10 paid?

11 A. Yes. It would have been paid.

12 Q. Okay. Was another invoice generated by the  
13 Kelly Plantation Owners' Association in or around the  
14 September type frame?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Was that also paid?

17 A. Yes, it was.

18 Q. In your household, are you the person that  
19 typically pays that, the Kelly Plantation Owners'  
20 Association assessments?

21 A. Sometimes I pay it; sometimes my wife pays  
22 it.

23 Q. When you pay it, do you pay it from the  
24 Compass Bank account?

25 A. It could be. It could be. She could pay

1 it out of her account; I could pay it out of my  
2 account. It varies.

3 Q. Her account that you're referring to, is  
4 that an institution other than Compass Bank?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Okay.

7 THE WITNESS: I need to take a five-minute  
8 break.

9 MR. KEEHN: Sure.

10 (WHEREUPON, there was a short break taken,  
11 after which the deposition resumed as follows:)

12 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

13 Q. We're back, and I want to focus for a  
14 moment on Northwest Florida Daily News, a creditor  
15 that you had identified as a \$45 claimant in Exhibit  
16 17.

17 A. Right.

18 Q. And what did you base that amount on?

19 A. You know, I think it's probably -- let me  
20 see. It's probably easier if I look at exhibits. I  
21 think I probably should have been -- \$42. I put \$45  
22 as an estimate. It's an estimate subscription for  
23 the newspaper.

24 Q. So you were estimating what? The monthly  
25 subscription rate?

1 A. Yeah.

2 Q. And so by identifying them on Exhibit 17,  
3 which was going to be attached to your answer to the  
4 bankruptcy petition, what you're, in essence, saying  
5 is you believe that as of June 30 you owed \$45?

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. Or \$43 or whatever it was?

8 A. Right.

9 Q. And the next question is, was that \$45 that  
10 you believed was owed as of that time, has it  
11 subsequently been paid?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. Do you know if that was paid out of  
14 the Compass Bank account?

15 A. Yes.

16 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 33 was  
17 marked for identification.)

18 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

19 Q. Okay. All right. The next item that I  
20 have or the next exhibit in order has to do with the  
21 Quicken Platinum Select account. Do you recognize  
22 Exhibit 33?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. All right. What is it?

25 A. It appears to be a statement for Quicken

1 Platinum Select Card, which is owned by Citi Bank.

2 Q. All right. And the exhibit actually has  
3 two pages, right?

4 A. The exhibit has two pages, yes. They're  
5 two different statements, two different days.

6 Q. Okay. And each of them has a notation  
7 indicating that an amount has been paid. Do you see  
8 that?

9 A. Yes, I do.

10 Q. Is that your customary notation?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. All right. Now, so on Exhibit 17, you  
13 identify Quicken Platinum card as an \$848 obligation,  
14 and the new balance shown on Exhibit 33 is \$848. So  
15 it looks like the Exhibit 38 account is what you were  
16 referring to in Exhibit 17; is that correct?

17 A. It looks like that, yes.

18 Q. Okay. Is there any doubt in your mind that  
19 that's what it was?

20 A. I don't have any reason to doubt that.

21 Q. Okay. Underneath the section that's marked  
22 "Activity Since Last Statement," there's a paragraph  
23 underneath that that says, your account is past due.  
24 Do you see that?

25 A. Yes, I do.

1 Q. Do you know how long the account had been  
2 past due as of that time?

3 A. Well, if you look at the previous month's  
4 statement --

5 Q. I wish I had it.

6 A. It's on page 2.

7 Q. Oh.

8 A. It shows that payment of \$18 was made. So  
9 I don't know why unless they received it past the  
10 closing date.

11 Q. Okay. So what you're telling me is there's  
12 no "your account is late or past due statement" on  
13 the previous months?

14 A. Yeah. The previous month shows paid, shows  
15 current, shows paid on date, and then perhaps they  
16 received the payment late. I don't know.

17 Q. All right. Now, in the time period from  
18 April 1, 2005 through June 30, 2005, were any  
19 payments made on this Quicken account?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Okay. Do you remember how many?

22 A. I don't. We see at least one on page 2.

23 Q. Okay.

24 A. Which was the May '05.

25 Q. Was it your practice to make a payment

1 every month on the Quicken Platinum card?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Is Quicken Platinum one of those companies  
4 that refused to take your payment post petition?

5 A. Absolutely. Not only that, they shut off  
6 the card after the petition.

7 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 34 was  
8 marked for identification.)

9 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

10 Q. Okay. I'm going to mark as the next in  
11 order a statement of premiums due from Valley Forge  
12 Life Insurance Company. Now, you identify on Exhibit  
13 17 Valley Forge as one of your creditors. It's on  
14 the third page, and you actually say zero amount due  
15 and then in parenthesis \$486 on Exhibit 17; do you  
16 see that?

17 A. I said zero and 486?

18 Q. Well, maybe you can explain what you meant  
19 to say. Look on the third page of Exhibit 17, the  
20 second item, Valley Forge Life Insurance.

21 A. Right. Okay. Right.

22 Q. Okay. And it appears to be -- you identify  
23 the same, as an account number what they identify as  
24 a policy number on Exhibit 34. So we're talking  
25 about the same thing?

1 A. We're talking about the same thing.

2 Q. Okay. The Valley Forge entry is actually  
3 the only one on Exhibit 17 that has a zero notation  
4 followed by a parenthetical reference?

5 A. Right.

6 Q. What did you mean by that?

7 A. What I probably meant by that is that I had  
8 not received the premium amount, but it's a \$486 per  
9 year annual fee.

10 Q. Okay. Now, looking at Exhibit Number 34 --

11 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).

12 Q. -- I believe this is a document we received  
13 via subpoena.

14 A. Right.

15 Q. And it's actually not addressed to you at  
16 all. It's addressed to your wife.

17 A. Right.

18 Q. Do you see that? And you are identified as  
19 the insured?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. Do you see that?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Do you recall whether or not this life  
24 insurance policy is owned by your wife, Madeleine?

25 A. I don't know. I know that I'm the

1 insured. I've always been the insured on this  
2 policy.

3 Q. Okay. Do you have any explanation as to  
4 why the premium statement is addressed to Madeleine  
5 rather than to you?

6 A. I don't know. It could be that she is the  
7 owner, the sole owner of the policy. I don't know.  
8 I know that I'm the insured.

9 Q. Okay. Do you have a copy of the policy?

10 A. No. No, I don't. Whether or not I have it  
11 somewhere and might be able to find it, I don't  
12 know. I have not been able to locate it.

13 Q. Okay. Let me take a quick look here.  
14 Exhibit 34 is dated January 11, 2005. Do you see  
15 that?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Do you recall seeing a copy of this  
18 statement at or about that time?

19 A. I believe that I submitted today a copy of  
20 something.

21 Q. Yes, you did. It's Exhibit 16.

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And it is a one-page payment notice from  
24 Valley Forge Life.

25 A. Right. And that's dated 2/5/06. So, yeah,



1 there is a notification one month after this -- no,  
2 it's the same date.

3 Q. No, it's --

4 A. 2/5/06 -- oh, this is 2/5/05 and this  
5 notice of --

6 Q. Yes, sir. It's 2/5/05. It's a year  
7 later.

8 A. Right.

9 Q. Your Exhibit 16 is a year later.

10 A. Right. Okay.

11 Q. Do you recall whether the payment notices  
12 of the type we have as Exhibit 16 come included with  
13 or on the back side of the statement of premiums like  
14 we see on Exhibit 34?

15 A. Well, I know that I did not receive a copy  
16 of my '06 payment from them.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. And I know that I contacted Valley Forge,  
19 and they faxed a payment notice to me so I could make  
20 a payment.

21 Q. Okay. And is that Exhibit 16 that you're  
22 referring to?

23 A. Yeah. Yes.

24 Q. All right. Now, Exhibit 34 indicates a  
25 payment date of February 5, 2005; do you see that?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Do you know whether or not the policy was  
3 timely paid?

4 A. I don't know whether or not it was timely  
5 paid. I do know that you can assume -- we can assume  
6 that it was because if it wasn't timely paid, they  
7 would have cancelled it.

8 Q. And you never received a cancellation  
9 notice, did you?

10 A. No.

11 Q. And this is just an annual premium, is it  
12 not?

13 A. That's right.

14 Q. Okay.

15 A. You have the option of making scheduled  
16 payments and not an annual payment, but it's cheaper  
17 just to pay an annual payment. And that's what I  
18 did.

19 Q. Are you the person that made the payments  
20 within your household?

21 A. Yeah. I'm almost positive I did because  
22 that's my writing there, and I believe that was me  
23 that issued the payment.

24 Q. Okay. That would have been in 2006?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. The writing you're referring to is on  
2 Exhibit 16?

3 A. Right.

4 Q. There's no writing of any kind on Exhibit  
5 34?

6 A. No, because you got this from the insurance  
7 company and my writing wouldn't be on that.

8 Q. So is it your recollection that your  
9 practice was to pay the Valley Forge premiums in a  
10 single lump sum?

11 A. I believe so.

12 Q. Okay. And that was the practice in 2005?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Okay. Have you made any efforts to get the  
15 insurance company to send you a duplicate copy of the  
16 life insurance policy?

17 A. No. It's possible that I have a copy of it  
18 somewhere. I just have not been able to locate it,  
19 but I have not contacted them for another copy of it,  
20 no.

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. I mean, you know, I know it's a term life  
23 policy. It's not whole life, and I know the amount  
24 is \$500,000.

25 Q. Okay.

1 A. I haven't had the --

2 Q. Who is the beneficiary?

3 A. -- desire to look at the fine print.

4 Q. Is Madeleine also the beneficiary?

5 A. I can't tell you with certainty. It's  
6 either Madeleine, or Madeleine and my children.

7 Q. Okay. Other than that class of persons,  
8 there wouldn't be any other --

9 A. No.

10 Q. -- beneficiary?

11 A. It wouldn't be you, for example.

12 Q. I'm glad to hear it. All right. I'd like  
13 to revisit just briefly your friend, Wayne Wise --

14 A. Okay.

15 Q. -- and Exhibit Number 19. We know from  
16 your earlier testimony that there was a payment of  
17 \$900 made at or about May 17th, 2005, on that  
18 promissory note?

19 A. Right.

20 Q. And my question to you is, other than that  
21 payment, have there been any payments made on the  
22 Exhibit 19 promissory note?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Does Mr. Wise live in Nashville?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. On Exhibit 17, you identified Union Bank of  
2 California as a creditor in the amount of \$4,000 on  
3 the second page of Exhibit 17; do you see that?

4 A. Yes. I'm looking at it.

5 Q. All right. The notation here, "Settlement  
6 of Union Bank versus Francis Lopez, \$15,000 original  
7 balance," do you see that?

8 A. Yes, I do.

9 Q. Are you saying by that statement that you  
10 settled that balance for a payment -- for a reduced  
11 balance of \$4,000?

12 A. No. What I'm saying is that by settlement  
13 agreement with Union Bank, I was to pay them \$15,000  
14 over time and that as of the date, June 30th, the  
15 balance remaining on the settlement amount was  
16 \$4,000.

17 Q. When did you make that agreement with Union  
18 Bank?

19 A. My recollection is sometime in 2004.

20 Q. In 2004.

21 A. Uh-huh (indicating affirmatively).

22 Q. Well, it looks like if I understand what  
23 you're saying is in between the time you made the  
24 settlement and June of 2005, you paid \$11,000?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. And was that in the form of a monthly  
2 payment -- that was the monthly payment of \$1,000 a  
3 month?

4 A. Yeah. It was a -- I believe it was a  
5 graduated payment structure where I paid them \$500 a  
6 month for a certain number of months and \$1,000 a  
7 month thereafter.

8 Q. I see. So it's not as simple as just going  
9 11 months prior to June?

10 A. No. But the last payments were \$1,000 a  
11 month, and as of this writing, that would have  
12 constituted four additional payments to pay it off.

13 Q. Okay. So if we began in January of 2005  
14 and went forward, were the payments \$1,000 a month in  
15 that time frame?

16 A. No, I don't think so.

17 Q. When did --

18 A. But I think that if you went from June 30th  
19 and went four months forward, you would see it's  
20 \$1,000 a month.

21 Q. Where would I see that?

22 A. Well, I'm just telling you.

23 Q. Okay.

24 A. It was -- to the best of my recollection,  
25 it was something like 12 payments of 500 bucks a

1 month and then nine payments of \$1,000. That would  
2 equal \$15,000.

3 Q. Okay. So from April of 2005 through and  
4 including June of 2005, it was at the rate of \$1,000  
5 a month?

6 A. Yeah.

7 Q. Okay. And did you, in fact, make those  
8 payments in that amount?

9 A. Yes, I did.

10 Q. And more than four months have past since  
11 June of 2005. Have you paid off the balance?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. In monthly installments?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Union Bank was willing to take your money  
16 when your credit cards wouldn't?

17 A. They were. They were. No surprise.

18 Q. No. So as we sit here today, they're not  
19 owed anything?

20 A. That's right.

21 Q. Let's have a look quickly at Exhibits 5 and  
22 6, the imaged checks. And my question to you, are  
23 any of those \$1,000 payments in the imaged checks,  
24 and if so, which ones?

25 A. Exhibit 6, Image Item Number 2.

1 Q. Okay.

2 A. Check Number 1683 for \$1,000.

3 Q. All right. I just want to verify that I'm  
4 reading correctly. On the next page in Row 2, Column  
5 1, does that also say Union Bank of California?

6 A. Yes, it does.

7 Q. Let me see a quick scan of Exhibit Number  
8 5. Okay, I don't see any there. I don't see any --  
9 yes, I do. On Exhibit 7 is the second check on the  
10 first page of Exhibit 7, is that Union Bank of  
11 California?

12 A. Bear with me a minute and let me find  
13 Number 7. Yes.

14 Q. Okay. And that's your signature, I take  
15 it?

16 A. Yes, it is.

17 Q. And then we go to the next page and the  
18 first check also looks like it's to Union Bank,  
19 correct?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Then we go to the third page and in the  
22 first column -- excuse me, first row, second column,  
23 that also looks to be Union Bank, correct?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. So that's by my count, five checks that we



1 know from the exhibits that were drawn on the Compass  
2 Bank account. Were all the payments to Union Bank  
3 drawn on the Compass account?

4 A. I believe so.

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. I think there may have been one or two  
7 payments where I either wired the money or  
8 something. I think the vast majority of the payments  
9 to them were made on this account.

10 Q. All right. Okay. I notice on the checks  
11 to Union Bank on the second and third pages of  
12 Exhibit 7 were made in November of '05 and October  
13 of '05 respectively; do you see that?

14 A. Right.

15 Q. Which is more than four months after June,  
16 and so the question is, was there a hiatus in the  
17 payments to Union Bank?

18 A. Well, I think you got --

19 Q. By my count, it should have been over in  
20 October.

21 A. Yeah. It may have been. I think that the  
22 last payment was probably 11/30.

23 Q. Okay.

24 A. I don't know.

25 Q. But in all events, it's a zero balance?

1 A. It's a zero balance, and I've got the  
2 documentation from them.

3 MR. KEEHN: Okay. I will mark the next in  
4 order the customer invoice from Best Buy.

5 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 35 was  
6 marked for identification.)

7 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

8 Q. I will tell you, Mr. Lopez, that my notes  
9 indicate that you produced Exhibit 35 as part of your  
10 discovery responses, written discovery responses.  
11 They are not identified on Exhibit 17.

12 A. Oh, they are.

13 Q. They are?

14 A. Yeah. But you have to be sort of  
15 clairvoyant.

16 Q. Which I'm not, I'll guarantee you.

17 A. Best Buy belongs to -- it belongs to  
18 Household Bank. The Household Bank, slash, HSBC was  
19 combined with Best Buy in determining that \$5,000  
20 balance.

21 Q. I see. Okay. The invoice that we have as  
22 Exhibit 35 shows -- or the statement, rather, shows  
23 that the payment was due by May 28th, 2005. Do you  
24 see that?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Do you know whether or not it was paid?

2 A. I can't tell from looking at this.

3 Q. Can you tell from looking at Exhibit 35  
4 whether that is an item you referred to in coming up  
5 with the total number of Household Bank, HSBC?

6 A. Well, I don't have the original exhibits  
7 that I gave you. But if you look at the Household  
8 Bank statement --

9 Q. Yes.

10 A. -- and you add that to the dollar amount,  
11 this is a payment due date, 5/28, statement date  
12 5/3. There should have been a statement in June.  
13 The June statement date for Best Buy, plus the June  
14 statement date for HSBC should equal roughly \$5,000  
15 which is what I put there.

16 Q. Okay. Well, let's see, the May statement  
17 is the only one I have. Do you know whether or not  
18 the Best Buy obligation has been paid?

19 A. No. They were part of HSBC, and I had a  
20 payment arrangement with them, and they won't take  
21 any payments.

22 Q. So as far as you know, what we see in  
23 Exhibit 35 is still due and owing?

24 A. What we see in Exhibit 35 approximates  
25 what's due. It may be a little less than that.

1 Q. Okay. Let's see, on Exhibit 17, you list  
2 the Okaloosa Gas district as a creditor. That is the  
3 only creditor whose name begins with "Okaloosa" on  
4 Exhibit 17. Did you, to the best of your knowledge,  
5 owe anything to the tax collector in June of 2005?

6 A. The tax -- Okaloosa Tax Authority or --

7 Q. Okaloosa County Tax Collector?

8 A. As of June '05?

9 Q. Yes.

10 A. I don't believe so. I think I provided a  
11 document to Hayes.

12 Q. Yes.

13 A. I don't know if he shared that with you.  
14 There was a tax -- there was a tax bill, but all the  
15 tax payments for the property tax are paid out of  
16 escrow.

17 Q. Okay. So they have been paid?

18 A. So there probably would have been a -- you  
19 know, technically, I think you could list them as a  
20 creditor, but the payments were not made by me  
21 directly. They would have been paid out of escrow.

22 Q. And they're for property tax payments?

23 A. Yeah.

24 Q. Do you know whether in the State of Florida  
25 property tax statements are secured by a lien on the

1 real estate?

2 A. I wouldn't be able to answer that for you.

3 Q. Okay.

4 A. I would imagine so, but I really don't  
5 know.

6 Q. Okay. I'm going ask you to return for a  
7 moment, if you would, to Exhibit 17. And just going  
8 down the list, looking at the amounts that you  
9 identified -- I'll just give you some background.  
10 When you list creditors in a bankruptcy proceeding,  
11 they give you three optional boxes that you can  
12 check. One is if the claim is contingent as of the  
13 petition date. The next is was it unliquidated,  
14 which means you can't tell what the specific amount  
15 was, like a personal injury claim, something of that  
16 nature where the dollar amount is uncertain. Or the  
17 third box you get to check is if it's disputed. And  
18 so my question to you now is I'd like you to go down  
19 Exhibit 17, and tell me any of those amounts that you  
20 would say were disputed as of June 30th, 2005.

21 A. Well, accepting your definition, I would  
22 say my amount for Northwest Florida Daily News is not  
23 disputed by me. Whether or not they feel otherwise,  
24 I don't know. I know they signed a declaration  
25 showing I owe them \$69. But that would not -- that

1 \$69 amount, even if that were accurate, would not  
2 even include the subscription due so that doesn't  
3 make sense. We discussed already today about Verizon  
4 Wireless, that there was a previous amount disputed;  
5 however, I did end up paying that so --

6 Q. Right. I remember.

7 A. So I'm not disputing that. The American  
8 Express, that, you know, to my knowledge, that's the  
9 approximate amount I owe them pursuant to a personal  
10 guarantee; however, I've heard from you and I've  
11 heard from John Hayes that you mentioned that they  
12 didn't have any information on that. So to the  
13 extent that's disputed, I don't know. My  
14 understanding is that I have a personal guarantee on  
15 that. Fort Walton Beach Medical Center, we've  
16 already discussed that today. Alan Stanly, we get  
17 into definitions of what's disputed and what's not  
18 disputed, and we've already discussed that today as  
19 well.

20 Q. Okay. I think now I'd like to take a short  
21 break and come back and see if we can't wrap this  
22 up.

23 A. Okay.

24 (WHEREUPON, there was a short break taken,  
25 after which the deposition resumed as follows:)

1 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

2 Q. Let's deal with, well, I think the  
3 questions that will be going faster first. I'm going  
4 to ask you to look at Exhibit 2 for reference just  
5 because I'm referring to a payment made in January of  
6 2006 to Ron Noya. It's the second to the last --

7 A. What exhibit am I looking at?

8 Q. Exhibit Number 2. There you go.

9 A. All right.

10 Q. Do you see that payment to Mr. Noya?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. You described Mr. Noya's representation as  
13 being in connection with a lawsuit in San Diego,  
14 correct?

15 A. That's correct.

16 Q. And the parties to that lawsuit are who?

17 A. Noveon Systems.

18 Q. Okay. As to which we know you hold no  
19 shares, correct?

20 A. That's right.

21 Q. Who are the other parties?

22 A. Let's see, that's the only thing I have  
23 referenced here. There's also my wife -- I know that  
24 my wife made a payment to Ron Noya regarding a  
25 lawsuit by Mr. Stanly against her.

1 Q. Okay.

2 A. But that's not on here.

3 Q. All right. Tell me again what you intended  
4 Exhibit 2 to reflect.

5 A. Well, I think that you wanted -- my  
6 understanding is that you were looking for payments  
7 by me for legal fees.

8 Q. Correct.

9 A. And as a broad -- sort of a broad stroke to  
10 that, I paid Ron Noya \$6,000 in connection to this  
11 lawsuit. Now, you might say, well, Noveon is a  
12 different party, blah, blah, but that lawsuit  
13 pertains to the issue of my intellectual property so  
14 I have a vested interest in the lawsuit.

15 Q. That's an issue in the case, is it?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Does that explain why you paid for Mr.  
18 Noya?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Do you have an engagement agreement with  
21 Mr. Noya?

22 A. I believe so, yes.

23 Q. So you are his client as well?

24 A. Well, it's sort of me and my wife and  
25 Noveon.



1 Q. At the risk of splitting hairs, have you  
2 signed an engagement agreement with Mr. Noya?

3 A. I believe so.

4 Q. Okay. And I take it your wife has also  
5 signed an engagement letter?

6 A. I believe so, yes.

7 Q. As has Noveon?

8 A. I believe that we each signed it. I don't  
9 know that Noveon specifically by itself signed it.  
10 That, I don't know.

11 Q. All right. And do you recall whether or  
12 not that engagement agreement was signed before or  
13 after June 30th, 2005?

14 A. I believe it was signed after June 30th,  
15 2005.

16 Q. Okay. So --

17 A. But I believe you were also looking for  
18 information on payments made after that date.

19 Q. Right. So Mr. Noya may be your creditor  
20 today, but he was not in June of 2005, correct?

21 A. Correct. That's why he wasn't listed on  
22 the schedule.

23 Q. Okay. There's a name that I had expected  
24 to see on a list like this that's missing, and it's a  
25 gentleman name Jeffrey Schoenbach (phonetic). Is

1 that a familiar name to you?

2 A. It is.

3 Q. Who is he?

4 A. He's an attorney, and I believe he's in  
5 L.A. He specializes in bankruptcy.

6 Q. Okay. Were you ever his client?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Did he participate in any way in the  
9 bankruptcy of Prism Advanced Technologies?

10 A. He did. But if we are still having a  
11 conversation that revolves around Exhibit 2 --

12 Q. Yes.

13 A. I believe you asked for June '04, isn't  
14 that right? Any legal payments after June '04?

15 Q. Correct. So you didn't make any payments  
16 after June '04 to Mr. Schoenbach?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Now, back to the last question that I had  
19 pending. What was Mr. Schoenbach's role in the  
20 bankruptcy proceeding for Prism Advanced  
21 Technologies?

22 A. He represented creditors in the action in  
23 Prism Advanced Technologies.

24 Q. You mean the petitioning creditors in the  
25 involuntary petition?

1 A. That's correct.

2 Q. All right. Was he successful in  
3 prosecuting that involuntary petition?

4 A. I believe so. In terms of whether or not  
5 Prism was placed into bankruptcy, yes, I think he was  
6 successful.

7 Q. Were you one of the petitioning creditors?

8 A. No. I initially consulted with him, and he  
9 determined that I was not eligible to be a  
10 petitioning creditor.

11 Q. Okay. So you actually consulted with him  
12 for the purpose of becoming a petitioning creditor?

13 A. Yeah, determining whether I could be a  
14 petitioning creditor and he said no.

15 Q. All right. I don't want to know why he  
16 said you weren't.

17 A. No. And I'd rather not discuss anything  
18 further about Mr. Schoenbach.

19 Q. No. I don't want any of the substance of  
20 your conversations with any of your attorneys. All  
21 right. But we do know that you had in mind to be a  
22 petitioning creditor, found out you couldn't and so  
23 you backed away from that?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. Okay. Have you in the past five years done

1 business under any fictitious business name  
2 statement?

3 A. Well, we mentioned one today.

4 Q. Okay.

5 A. Prism Logistics.

6 Q. Okay. Any others?

7 A. Not that I recall.

8 Q. Okay. Have you ever been known by any  
9 other aliases?

10 A. I was going to make a joke, but I'm not  
11 going to. No.

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. No, other than childhood nicknames, and  
14 we're not going to get into that.

15 Q. Well, that's not within the past five  
16 years.

17 A. Right.

18 Q. Okay. I want to focus for a little bit on  
19 the compensation arrangement that you gave some  
20 testimony about this morning with Noveon. Not the  
21 profit sharing portion because we know that's a zero  
22 at the moment, but the lease or the license  
23 arrangement that you referred to. How exactly does  
24 that license work? When do you get compensated?

25 A. Well, I think it was a -- and I'd have to

1 look at the license agreement because it's been a  
2 long time since I've seen it. But it had to do with  
3 licensing my intellectual property, and it was a  
4 onetime amount, and it was a nonexclusive right for  
5 Noveon to use the technology.

6 Q. It was nonexclusive?

7 A. To my knowledge, it was nonexclusive.

8 Q. Lump sum payment? No residual?

9 A. It was a dollar amount, and it could have  
10 been made over time.

11 Q. It could have been made over time?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Has it, in fact, been paid?

14 A. Yes. It's been paid over time.

15 Q. Okay. What was the amount of that payment  
16 total?

17 A. I think I gave you a ballpark already.

18 Q. If you did, it was a long time ago. Can  
19 you refresh my memory?

20 A. Let's look back and see.

21 Q. No. She's not going to be able to find  
22 that, not before the sun goes down.

23 A. I've already answered that question.

24 Q. So are you declining to answer on the  
25 grounds that it's been asked and answered?

1 A. Yes. I've already answered.

2 Q. That's your objection?

3 A. I'm not objecting. You've already asked me  
4 that question. We spent several minutes on it, and I  
5 answered it. I gave you a ballpark of how much that  
6 was.

7 Q. Okay. So you're declining to answer this  
8 question?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Okay. I'll ask the court reporter to mark  
11 this portion of the transcript accordingly. And so  
12 as you sit here today there's no more of the license  
13 fee that's due to you?

14 A. No. As I sit here today -- no, actually  
15 can you read that back?

16 (WHEREUPON, the court reporter read back  
17 the question as follows: "And so as you sit  
18 here today, there's no more of the license fee  
19 that's due to you?")

20 THE WITNESS: There may be a balance due to  
21 me.

22 BY MR. KEEHN (RESUMING):

23 Q. What's the balance?

24 A. I don't know exactly.

25 Q. Is it more than a thousand dollars?

1 A. It may be. It's certainly less than  
2 \$10,000.

3 Q. Less than \$10,000?

4 A. Yes. It's less than \$10,000.

5 Q. Okay. Is there any increment of your  
6 compensation package with Noveon that generates  
7 payments as a result of customer activity?

8 A. No, not directly.

9 Q. Indirectly?

10 A. Yes. If you make a linkage between  
11 increased customer activity and increased revenues  
12 and how that would impact my compensation, yes.  
13 That's an indirect linkage. If you're talking about  
14 what I'm assuming you're talking about, which would  
15 be like a commission structure or something like  
16 that, no.

17 Q. Okay. So there's no commission structure?

18 A. No. It's not on a commission. I'm on a  
19 profit percentage.

20 Q. The indirect linkage that you referred to,  
21 that's nothing more than if sales increased, there  
22 might be a profit and therefore you would  
23 participate. Is that what you're referring to?

24 A. That's right. That's right.

25 Q. Okay. Does Noveon owe you any money for

1 the reimbursement of expenses?

2 A. I believe so.

3 Q. About how much in total would that be?

4 A. It would be a very rough estimate.

5 Q. Okay. Give me your best estimate, rough or  
6 otherwise.

7 A. Certainly less than \$10,000.

8 Q. Okay. And, now, this reimbursement  
9 entitlement that you have are for expenditures that  
10 you made on behalf of Noveon, correct?

11 A. Right.

12 Q. Were all of those expenses made before June  
13 30th, 2005?

14 A. No. I would imagine that some of them  
15 would be more current than that.

16 Q. Okay. Give me your best estimate in terms  
17 of percentage of the reimbursement entitlement that  
18 is for monies you advanced before June 30th, 2005.

19 A. Somewhere between -- best estimate,  
20 somewhere between 20 and 50 percent.

21 Q. Okay, 20 and 50 percent. And the balance  
22 would be for monies that you advanced or things you  
23 bought for Noveon?

24 A. That's correct.

25 Q. After June 30th, 2005?



1 A. No, because didn't you ask me -- I'm  
2 sorry. I'm confused. Did you ask me before? Was  
3 the first question before 2005 or --

4 Q. Yes.

5 A. Then the balance would be whatever the  
6 balance would be.

7 Q. All right. Just to make sure I haven't  
8 confused you or confused myself, we know that the  
9 total amount of your reimbursement entitlement is  
10 somewhere in the neighborhood of \$10,000 or less?

11 A. Or less.

12 Q. Okay. And I'm trying to make a dichotomy  
13 between the advances you made for the corporation  
14 that occurred pre-petition, that is to say, before  
15 June 30th, 2005, and those that occurred afterwards.

16 A. And my best rough guesstimate without  
17 looking at a financial readout would be between 20  
18 and 50 percent.

19 Q. Okay.

20 A. Probably closer to 20 percent prior to June  
21 30th of '05 and the balance being after June 30th of  
22 '05.

23 Q. All right. Can you give me a description  
24 of the types of things that you have this  
25 reimbursement entitlement for? In other words, did

1 you pay a bill or --

2 A. Typical business expenses, office expenses  
3 that I incurred on behalf of the company, travel  
4 expenses I incurred on behalf of the company,  
5 equipment purchases that may have happened on behalf  
6 of the company.

7 Q. But in every instance, it was where you  
8 used your resources to procure something of value for  
9 the company?

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. You're not claiming as a reimbursement  
12 entitlement anything for services that you rendered?

13 A. No.

14 Q. All right. I don't have them with me here  
15 today, but I have seen them, and I can tell you that  
16 the federal tax returns that were filed on behalf of  
17 Prism Advanced Technologies for the years 2001, 2002,  
18 and 2003, all show loans to officers including loans  
19 made to you. The aggregate amount of those loans is  
20 in the neighborhood of \$200,000. Were you aware of  
21 that?

22 A. I don't agree that there was a \$200,000  
23 loan to officer. I dispute that.

24 Q. Okay. Well, I'm not saying that there was  
25 a single loan. I'm saying that if you take those

1 three tax returns --

2 A. Right.

3 Q. -- all of them show loans to officers made  
4 to you, and if you total them up, it comes to  
5 \$200,000. And you're telling me you dispute the  
6 loan --

7 A. I dispute that. I know that I had personal  
8 involvement with the 2001 and 2002 tax returns of  
9 Prism and did not have any involvement after that. I  
10 don't know if your client caused the filing of the  
11 2003 fiscal year return. I imagine that's what  
12 you're referring to?

13 Q. There is a return. I've seen it.

14 A. I don't know what sums are on there, and I  
15 can't vouch for the accuracy of them.

16 Q. What was the nature of your participation  
17 in the preparation of the 2001 and 2002 tax returns  
18 for Prism Advanced Technologies?

19 A. Basically compiling accounting information  
20 and giving it to an accountant.

21 Q. Okay. Do you have any training or  
22 expertise in corporate taxation?

23 A. Corporate taxation?

24 Q. Yes.

25 A. No. I didn't do the corporate tax

1 returns. Do I have knowledge of accounting that's a  
2 basis of corporate taxation? Yes.

3 Q. Okay. Describe for me that knowledge.

4 A. I would say that that knowledge is  
5 approximately 15 to 17 years of experience in  
6 business and knowledge based on being an entrepreneur  
7 from 1992 through 2003 or 2002 at this time period  
8 we're talking about in terms of what kinds of  
9 information are required out of an accounting system  
10 to be presented to a CPA so that a CPA could process  
11 a tax return.

12 Q. And in any of the corporations where you  
13 have served as an officer, did you hold the office of  
14 chief financial officer?

15 A. That's an interesting question. It's  
16 possible. I believe that I actually held that  
17 position at Prism.

18 Q. Okay.

19 A. CEO and CFO.

20 Q. Other than the experience that you've just  
21 described, do you have any special training or  
22 expertise in the area of accounting related to  
23 corporate taxation?

24 A. Related to corporate taxation, that's a  
25 snag for me, okay.

1 Q. Okay. Then let me make it simpler.

2 A. Accounting, yes.

3 Q. Okay. Describe that training or  
4 expertise.

5 A. I've had training in college on  
6 accounting. I've had a lot of -- I've done a lot of  
7 reading on accounting. I've done a lot of  
8 accounting-type work, general ledger work, accounts  
9 receivable, accounts payable work, so I'm fairly  
10 familiar with it. Do I consider myself an expert in  
11 accounting? No, I don't.

12 Q. Okay. And the college work you're talking  
13 about, this would have been in connection with your  
14 undergraduate degree in economics?

15 A. Yeah.

16 Q. So I'm assuming that would have included a  
17 principles of accounting class?

18 A. Right.

19 Q. Any intermediate accounting?

20 A. I took an international finance class that  
21 was a little more on the intermediate side of things.

22 Q. Okay. Other than that, any accounting  
23 classes?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Any postgraduate classes in accounting?

1 A. No.

2 Q. Do you remember that there was a time when  
3 Prism Advanced Technology was leasing furniture and  
4 you had been asked to guarantee leases of the  
5 furniture?

6 A. I was asked to guarantee personally?

7 Q. Yes, sir.

8 A. Leases on furniture?

9 Q. Yes.

10 A. No. I'm not aware of that.

11 Q. You're not?

12 A. No.

13 Q. It would surprise you to learn that there  
14 were guarantees with your signature or what purports  
15 to be your signature?

16 A. Yeah. I can tell you or offer you  
17 something, that I've gotten several bills from Herman  
18 Miller. And Herman Miller was a company that Prism  
19 leased office furniture from, but I did not have any  
20 personal guarantees on it. They sent me the bills  
21 under Prism Advanced Technologies, but with my name  
22 on them as well.

23 Q. So as you sit here today, you have no  
24 recollection of that?

25 A. I have no recollection of signing a

1 personal guarantee on any leased furniture with  
2 respect to Prism Advanced Technologies.

3 Q. Okay. Do you remember a time when some of  
4 the property of Prism Advanced Technologies was  
5 stored at a facility run by an outfit called  
6 PeopleMovers Storage?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Okay. What do you remember about that?

9 A. Can you do me a favor and tie that in, in  
10 terms of relevance?

11 Q. Yes.

12 A. I mean, I don't mean to be a cog in the  
13 wheel. I just want to know --

14 Q. The relationship may have produced other  
15 creditors that you haven't thought of that we might  
16 be able to get to join in the petition.

17 A. Okay.

18 Q. I'm looking for other creditors and so I'd  
19 like you to tell me what you remember about the  
20 furniture of Prism Advanced Technologies having been  
21 stored in the PeopleMovers Storage lockers facility.

22 A. Nothing that would involve any creditors, I  
23 mean, of Prism -- I mean, of me. I know that we  
24 had -- and this is going to be a long answer, but we  
25 had an incident at the office of Prism involving your

1 client, which necessitated that I take and move,  
2 placing certain computer equipment into storage for  
3 safekeeping. In addition at this same time, the  
4 company's offices were up for sale and so there was a  
5 lot of unneeded equipment. When I say equipment,  
6 that's a pretty generic term that might be office  
7 equipment and furniture and things like that, that  
8 were moved into storage as well.

9 Q. All right. So in your capacity as an  
10 officer of Prism Advanced Technologies, you wanted to  
11 safeguard this property, and you moved it to this  
12 storage facility for that purpose?

13 A. That's right. That was the primary  
14 purpose.

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. And while I was doing it, unnecessary  
17 equipment was moved to the storage.

18 Q. I'm sorry. I didn't hear your last --

19 A. While I was doing that, there was equipment  
20 that was unnecessary to be used or whatever,  
21 furniture and things like that, that because of the  
22 fact that the property was up for sale and that there  
23 were people, interested buyers looking at the  
24 property, there was sort of a cleanup effort to move  
25 some of this other stuff into storage.



1 Q. But you made the decision to move the items  
2 into that facility?

3 A. That's right.

4 Q. Do you recall that somehow Madeleine Lopez  
5 was involved in the leasing of that facility?

6 A. She -- I had major concerns because there  
7 was criminal activity and evidence of criminal  
8 activity by your client at the offices of Prism. And  
9 based on advice of counsel, I decided to -- what's  
10 the correct word -- sequester certain equipment that  
11 could potentially have criminal evidence on it into a  
12 third party storage facility. Now, how Madeleine got  
13 involved in that was I asked her to put her name on  
14 it as well as mine, and the idea of that was that  
15 your client was attempting to gain access to this  
16 equipment.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. And that was a security measure that was  
19 put in place at the time.

20 Q. All right. So the whole shift, the whole  
21 move of items into the PeopleMovers Storage facility,  
22 your testimony is it was either to preserve evidence,  
23 preserve corporate property, or as part of a cleanup  
24 effort?

25 A. Cleanup and storage because we had the

1 imminent situation of finding a buyer of the  
2 property.

3 Q. So those were the three reasons that you  
4 moved items into the storage facility?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. I'm still fuzzy on why Madeleine's name was  
7 on there.

8 A. Well, let me explain something to you. Are  
9 you part of a corporation?

10 Q. My law firm is a corporation, yes.

11 A. Do you have shareholders in that  
12 corporation?

13 Q. Obviously.

14 A. Do you have a high-ranking shareholder in  
15 your facility that would normally with an officer's  
16 title be able to gain access to things on behalf of  
17 your corporation?

18 Q. You're asking me to assume that as a  
19 hypothetical?

20 A. Yeah.

21 Q. And I'm assuming that --

22 A. Well, I'm asking you this just so you can  
23 play along with me, and I can illustrate the point to  
24 you if you'll just play along with me.

25 Q. Well, are you saying that you had an

1 analogous situation --

2 A. It's an analogous situation.

3 Q. -- and you felt it necessary?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. But here's the part that I'm not clear on.

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Why Madeleine? Why is she involved?

8 A. Well, let's put it this way: If, for  
9 example, that in this hypothetical situation if you  
10 put it in your name alone or if you put it in your  
11 corporation's name, then somebody else would be able  
12 to -- this other party, let's say someone was  
13 involved in criminal activity in your corporation,  
14 and they were a high-ranking officer, would be able  
15 to gain access to that criminal evidence. Correct?  
16 That's why.

17 Q. I don't know. But I'm trying to understand  
18 your testimony, and here's what I'm understanding so  
19 you correct me if I'm wrong. Your purpose in  
20 involving Madeleine in the storage of these items was  
21 to insure that Mr. Stanly couldn't have access to  
22 them?

23 A. It was for security reasons to insure -- if  
24 I put it under Prism's name, Prism Advanced  
25 Technologies' name, then Mr. Stanly would have access

1 to it. At the time, your client had a temporary  
2 restraining order against him, a workplace violence  
3 restraining order against him. At the time, he had  
4 attempted to break in to Prism's office buildings to  
5 retrieve this evidence. I felt it was a necessary  
6 thing to do, and I ordered it done.

7 Q. And you used the term "sequestered"  
8 earlier?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Which is probably an appropriate term  
11 because if I understand your testimony, your  
12 objective was to preserve the state of whatever was  
13 being moved in there?

14 A. Absolutely. Understand for a minute that  
15 you're engaged with a corporation, and let's say that  
16 you have a computer that has potentially criminal  
17 evidence on it and that computer may be accessed by  
18 other company personnel, outside vendors or  
19 customers. And let's just say that as a lawyer, you  
20 would recognize that there's potential liability from  
21 that. Right? That would be the main consideration  
22 in terms of using the word "sequestered."

23 Q. Okay. Now, you tell me if I'm wrong  
24 because I don't want to put words in your mouth. But  
25 basically are you saying that what you were trying to

1 do is to preserve intact the chain of evidence so  
2 that it would be usable at a later time if needed?

3 A. Preserve intact for later inspection by law  
4 enforcement, as well as prevent access by innocent  
5 personnel, whether they be internal to the company,  
6 whether they be external customers, etc., that could  
7 expose the corporation to liability.

8 Q. The part I'm having trouble understanding,  
9 so help me out, why would you choose your wife as the  
10 custodian for such sensitive information as opposed  
11 to a truly independent custodian --

12 A. Well --

13 Q. -- such as an accounting firm?

14 A. Well, it's a convenience thing. It's also  
15 something that needs to be done right away. It's  
16 also -- imagine if you have a situation and you tried  
17 to approach your accountant to do it. Do you think  
18 your accountant would say, oh, gee, sure, I'll sign  
19 on this account? No. So that was it. It was a  
20 quick decision. It was a necessity type of thing and  
21 it had a sense of urgency to it.

22 Q. Okay. Once the decision was made and the  
23 sense of urgency had passed, did you consider putting  
24 it in the hands of a professional security company,  
25 for example, or something to get your wife out of the

1 loop?

2 A. It would have been too expensive. My wife  
3 really was out of the loop. She signed for it and  
4 that's -- she signed for it with my name, but she had  
5 no involvement in it. She was out of the loop. A  
6 professional security firm would have charged an arm  
7 and a leg.

8 Q. How do you know that?

9 A. Because I know. When you're talking about  
10 dealing with a third party, you're asking them to  
11 assume some liability for the stuff that's in there.  
12 You're also asking them to make a pretty quick  
13 determination that they're justified in doing what  
14 they're doing, all right, before a third party's  
15 going to enter an agreement to put this stuff under  
16 their name. So I don't think those were anything --  
17 anything could be done in an expedited manner.

18 Q. And you felt time was of the essence?

19 A. Absolutely.

20 Q. And there never came a time after the  
21 period of urgency where you considered some different  
22 approach to sort of take yourself and your wife out  
23 of the stream of evidence?

24 A. No, because, you know, this whole thing  
25 happened -- went down in April, I believe, of '03.

1 And by April, there was a receiver appointed to the  
2 corporation, Richard Kipperman, who had full  
3 knowledge of the items that were in storage. And he  
4 was a third party, okay. In addition -- so I mean  
5 that really -- that really sort of was a third party  
6 that was appointed and was appointed by a stipulation  
7 of the court so there was no need.

8 Q. When was he appointed again?

9 A. April of '03, so we're talking about a  
10 month here.

11 Q. So by April of '03, we've got Mr. Kipperman  
12 on board. He's the court-appointed receiver. He's  
13 also a well-known and respected member of the Chapter  
14 7 Trustee panel?

15 A. That, I couldn't vouch for.

16 Q. Okay. You weren't aware of that?

17 A. I know he was a receiver and he was  
18 appointed.

19 Q. Did you ever meet him?

20 A. Yeah, of course.

21 Q. When you met him, he didn't tell you he was  
22 a Chapter 7 trustee?

23 A. I don't recall that he did. I know that I  
24 found out later that he was, but I don't know how  
25 that's in any way important here.

1 Q. Okay. Well, you knew from the get-go that  
2 he was an independent person appointed by the  
3 Superior Court, correct?

4 A. Absolutely.

5 Q. All right. And you knew that in April  
6 of '03?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. So did there come a time -- let me back  
9 up. Did you ever disclose to Mr. Kipperman, listen,  
10 we've got this sensitive information?

11 A. Oh, absolutely.

12 Q. Okay. Did you ever offer him access to the  
13 storage facility?

14 A. Oh, yes.

15 Q. When?

16 A. As soon as he asked for it.

17 Q. When was that?

18 A. It would have been April or May, I  
19 believe. It's going to be the April, May, June, time  
20 frame of 2003.

21 Q. Okay. What was his response?

22 A. He said he wanted to do an inventory, and  
23 he wanted to set it up so that one of his assistants  
24 in his office could do the inventory. And I  
25 coordinated that with him and it was done.



1 Q. When was the inventory done?

2 A. That, I don't know. I know it was in the  
3 April, May, June of '03 time frame.

4 Q. So now --

5 A. I thought it was in late April or May, but  
6 I'm not certain.

7 Q. Okay. Did there ever come a time when you  
8 transferred to Mr. Kipperman the responsibility for  
9 that storage facility?

10 A. Well, Mr. Kipperman asked me to send all  
11 communications or bills from the storage facility to  
12 him.

13 Q. Okay.

14 A. He was going to take care of it.

15 Q. And the storage facility bills, if I  
16 understand your testimony correctly, would have come  
17 addressed to you and Madeleine?

18 A. They came, and I don't remember. I believe  
19 they were made out -- I think it says Lopez, or  
20 Lopez-Magill or something like that. And I know that  
21 we actually paid -- my wife actually paid a couple of  
22 bills -- or I did. And then those bills were  
23 forwarded on to Kipperman.

24 Q. Do you know whether or not any of those  
25 bills were outstanding and unpaid as of June of 2005?

1           A.    Did I have knowledge as of June 2005 as to  
2   that effect? No. Do I have knowledge that possibly  
3   some of those bills weren't paid? Yes. I mean, your  
4   client has sued my wife over unpaid bills so I mean,  
5   you know -- I don't know. What I know is that we  
6   paid out of personal funds for at least a couple of  
7   bills of storage and then we forwarded those bills on  
8   to Mr. Kipperman. And what he did after that, I  
9   don't know.

10          Q.    So you know that you and/or your wife paid  
11   a couple of the storage bills, and you know that  
12   there were bills in addition to those that you paid,  
13   correct?

14          A.    Right.

15          Q.    But you have no knowledge as to whether  
16   those additional bills had been paid or not?

17          A.    No. I don't have any direct knowledge  
18   whether or not they were paid after that.

19          Q.    Okay. Has anything come to your attention  
20   since June of 2005 that would cause you to believe  
21   that you have creditors -- you had creditors as of  
22   that date, other than those that you've identified on  
23   Exhibit 17?

24          A.    That's a good question. Well, I explained  
25   to you the Tom Gorrill thing. That came -- that

1 would fit into that answer, where there was a  
2 disagreement over whether or not he should be paid  
3 for something he did without my authorization, and we  
4 settled on it. And we didn't settle that until after  
5 June 30, '05. I know that there was a credit card,  
6 and I'm unclear whether or not it was in my name or  
7 my wife's name, but that would have been a Bank of  
8 America credit card. And I did contact them at one  
9 time, and they said it wasn't my debt.

10 Q. Okay. Any others that come to mind?

11 A. No, not offhand.

12 MR. KEEHN: Okay. I think I've finished,  
13 and I don't think we're going to offer any  
14 stipulations. We'll just handle it per rule.

15 (WHEREUPON, the deposition was ended.)  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

CERTIFICATE OF OATH

STATE OF FLORIDA  
COUNTY OF OKALOOSA

I, the undersigned authority, certify that  
FRANCIS J. LOPEZ personally appeared before me and  
was duly sworn.

I also certify that the reading and signing of  
this deposition is WAIVED.

WITNESS my hand and official seal this 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of April 2006.

Tracy A. Lefebvre  
TRACY A. LEFEBVRE

Notary Public, State of Florida  
My commission expires 1-08-07

TRACY A. LEFEBVRE  
Notary Public - State of Florida  
Commission Expires Jan. 8, 2007  
Commission # DD 176214

1                                    REPORTER'S DEPOSITION CERTIFICATE

2

3       STATE OF FLORIDA

4       COUNTY OF OKALOOSA

5           I, Tracy A. Lefebvre, Freelance Court Reporter,

6       certify that I was authorized to and did

7       stenographically report the foregoing deposition; and

     that the transcript is a true record of the testimony

     given by the witness.

8           I further certify that I am not a relative,


9       employee, attorney, or counsel of any of the parties,

10      nor am I a relative or employee of any of the

     parties' attorney or counsel connected with the

11      action, nor am I financially interested in this

12      action.

13                                     
TRACY A. LEFEBVRE  
Freelance Court Reporter

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 L. Scott Keehn, SBN 61691  
Leslie F. Keehn, SBN 199153  
2 **KEEHN & ASSOCIATES**  
A Professional Corporation  
3 402 West Broadway, Suite 1210  
San Diego, California 92101  
4 Telephone: (619) 400-2200

5 Attorneys for Appellee

6  
7  
8 **UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT**  
9 **FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**  
10

11 In Re:

12 **FRANCIS J. LOPEZ,**

13 Debtor.

14  
15 **FRANCIS J. LOPEZ,**

16 Appellant,

17 v.

18 **ALAN STANLY,**

19 Appellee.  
20

Case No. 05-05926-PB7

APPEAL NO. 2

**APPELLEE'S SUPPLEMENTAL RECORD  
ON APPEAL**

**[VOLUME 5 OF 9]**

Judge: The Honorable Peter W. Bowie  
Ctrm: 4

21 ///

22 ///

23 ///

24 ///

25 ///

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

**KEEHN & ASSOCIATES, APC**  
ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW  
402 WEST BROADWAY, SUITE 1210  
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92101  
TELEPHONE (619) 400-2200 · FACSIMILE (619) 400-2201

**DOCKET NUMBER 59**

# EXHIBIT C



Collard, Kathy

54989-2279

From: Norris, Kathi  
Sent: Tuesday, December 13, 2005 12:44 PM  
To: ~~Sisson, Linda~~  
Subject: Lawsuit - Info Needed

Importance: High

Hi Linda,

We have a case where dec pages and policy screen prints are needed.

961074177

1. The attorneys will need all dec pages that were generated to the customer since the new business inception date (nb, endorsement & renewals).
2. In addition, they will need a copy of all of the Client File screens.

The subpoena has been routed around and I just received it. Due to the short timeframe on this request, would you be able to overnight the documents directly to the attorney at the following address?

Robbins & Keehn  
530 B Street #2400  
San Diego, CA 92121  
Attn: Sarah Lanhan  
619-232-1700

I appreciate your help on this! Please call me if there is a problem. Thanks.

*Kathi Norris*

Florida Product Management  
Phone - (727) 572-6584  
Fax (727) 573-6807

**Homeowners Insurance Bill**  
 Policy Number: 9 61 074177 07/16  
 54 BEAL PKWY NW FT WALTON BCH FL 32548

**Allstate Floridian Indemnity Company**

AURORA LOAN SERVICES INC ITS SUCCESSORS &/OR  
 ASSIGNS  
 P O BOX 91410  
 VAN NUYS CA 91410

Due Date November 21, 2004	
To Pay In Full \$ 1504.77	
Minimum Amount Due \$ 1504.77	Amount Enclosed \$

/085070009700000096107417707161015047780000000001504778/

Detach along perforation. Return above portion with your payment in the enclosed envelope,  
 Please make check or money order payable to ALLSTATE FLORIDIAN INDEMNITY COMPANY.

**Homeowners Insurance Bill**

Policy Number: 9 61 074177 07/16  
 Premium Period: 7/16/04 To 7/16/05 (12:01 A.M. Standard Time)

**Allstate Floridian Indemnity Company**

**Policy Issued To**

FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
 DESTIN FL 32841-3429

Due Date November 21, 2004
To Pay In Full \$ 1504.77
Minimum Amount Due \$ 1504.77

Loan Number: 0019275029

**Policy Number Description**

9 61 074177 07/16 310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL

**Agent And Telephone Number**

PETRESKY INS AGY IN (850) 243-6303

**Payment Option**

This is your last bill for your current policy period.

- Please pay \$ 1504.77.
- You will receive no more bills until your policy renews or you make a change in coverage resulting in additional premiums.
- Thank you for letting us serve your insurance needs.

Allstate 010

PAGE 12/19 \* RCVD AT 12/14/2005 1:01:49 PM [Central Standard Time] \* SVR:A0001-XFX0100-S/29 \* DNIS:85675 \* CSID:9723635960 \* DURATION (mm:ss):04:50

RECEIVED TIME DEC. 15. 9:44AM

Please make sure the following address appears in the return envelope window.

Mail to:

ALLSTATE FLORIDIAN INDEMNITY COMPANY  
PO BOX 660649  
DALLAS TX 75266-0649

Transaction History (From 9/25/04 To 11/1/04)		
9/25/04	Previous Balance	\$ 1,907.50 +
9/27/04	Payment Received - Thank You	\$ 191.75 -
9/27/04	Installment Fee Charge	\$ 1.00 +
10/28/04	Payment Received - Thank You	\$ 211.98 -
11/1/04	Balance (To Pay In Full)	\$ 1,504.77

### Important Information

We appreciate that many people in your area are currently experiencing difficult circumstances as a result of the impact of Hurricane Frances. Therefore, at this time, we are not requiring you to pay the Minimum Amount Due by the Due Date reflected on this bill nor will we take any action to cancel this policy if you are unable to pay the premium by that date. We will send you a bill at a later date, which includes this amount. If you have any questions, please contact your agent, broker, or producer of record.

If you have any questions, please contact your agent.

Allstate 011

Allstate Floridian  
 Indemnity Company

## Homeowners Insurance Bill

**DUPLICATE** **MINIMUM AMOUNT DUE**  
 To allow time for mail and processing, please send your payment no later than January 16, 2006.

Your Policy Number: 961 074 177

Your Agency: PETRESKY INS AGY IN (850) 243-5303

Policy Issued To: FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
 DESTIN FL 32541-3429

Policy Period: July 16, 2004 to July 16, 2005

Description: 310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL

### Ways To Pay/ Billing Inquiries:

- You may send us a check or money order (allow time for mail processing): OR
- You may call our automated service at 1-800-861-1732 or visit the Customer Care Center at Allstate.com to:
  - pay using your checking account information;
  - pay using your debit or credit card.
- We are available 24 hours a day, 7 days a week and accept VISA®, MasterCard®, Discover®, and American Express®.
- You may also pay at an agent's office.
- For ease and convenience, we invite you to contact your agent or visit allstate.com to find out more about the Allstate Floridian Indemnity Easy Pay Plan that allows automatic deductions from your checking or savings account.

This statement as of January 1, 2005

(page 1 of 2)

- Please DO NOT include or write policy change requests on your payment notice. Contact your insurance representative.
- Please make check or money order payable to ALLSTATE FLORIDIAN INDEMNITY COMPANY and include your policy number.
- Detach here along perforation. Return below payment notice with your payment in the enclosed envelope.

Your Policy Number: 961 074 177 07/16  
 Allstate Floridian Indemnity Company  
 54 BEAL PKWY NW PT WALTON BCH FL 32541

41009503

Amount Enclosed:

\$ 1,504.77

Return Payment to:

AURORA LOAN SERVICES INC ITS SUCCESSORS &/OR  
 ASSIGNS  
 P O BOX 91410  
 VAN NUYS CA 91410

ALLSTATE FLORIDIAN INDEMNITY COMPANY  
 P.O. BOX 650282  
 DALLAS TX 75265-0282

/08507000970000009610741770716101504778000000001504778/

Allstate 012

(page 2 of 2)

Allstate Floridian  
 Indemnity Company

**About Your Account**

**What You Should Know:** The Minimum Amount Due includes a Past Due Amount of \$ 1504.77.  
 If you have any questions, please contact your agent.

<b>A History of Your Account:</b>	11/1/04	Previous Balance	\$ 1,504.77 +
	11/1/05	Balance (To Pay In Full)	\$ 1,504.77

**Your Payment Options:**

This is your last bill for your current policy period.

- \* Please Pay \$1504.77
- \* You will not be sent a bill until your policy renews or you make a change in coverage resulting in additional premiums
- \* You can avoid paying installment fees if you pay the full premium amount.

Agent: PETRESKY INS AGY IN  
 085 970 060

Homeowners Insurance Bill

**Notice:** Please do not include or write policy change requests on your payment notice.  
 Contact your insurance representative directly.

0501100502465A  
 000100022410501102502465A 1001001001131

Allstate 013

Allstate Floridian  
 Indemnity Company

## Homeowners Policy Cancellation Notice for Non-Payment of Premium

### Important Information About Your Insurance

If you want your insurance coverage to continue and do not want it to cancel, please make sure we receive the Minimum Amount Due by the end of the day (midnight) on March 20, 2005 or your policy will cancel at 12:01 a.m. Standard Time on March 21, 2005.

We value your business and want to make sure your policy continues to protect you.

However, if you wish your coverage to stop before the Cancel Date and Time, you should contact your agent or producer of record immediately, as any unpaid premium amounts may be referred to collections.

Please read the other important information contained within this Notice.

**Your Policy Number: 961 074 177**

**Policy Issued To:** FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
 DESTIN FL 32541-3429

**Description:** 310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL

**Your Agency:** PETRESKY INS AGY IN (850) 243-6303

This statement is of March 1, 2005.

(OVER) (page 1 of 2)

- Please DO NOT include or write policy change requests on your payment notice. Contact your insurance representative.
- Please make check or money order payable to ALLSTATE FLORIDIAN INDEMNITY COMPANY and include your policy number.
- Detach here along perforation. Return below payment notice with your payment in the enclosed envelope.

Your Policy Number: 961 074 177  
 Allstate Floridian Indemnity Company  
 PO BOX 40047 ROANOKE VA 24022-0047

07/18

41017801

CANCEL DATE AND TIME: March 21, 2005 12:01 AM

TO PAY POLICY	MINIMUM AMOUNT DUE
\$ 1,804.77	\$ 1,504.77

Amount Enclosed:

Return Payment to:

FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
 DESTIN FL 32541-3429

ALLSTATE FLORIDIAN INDEMNITY COMPANY  
 P.O. BOX 650262  
 DALLAS TX 75265-0262

/08507000970000009610741770716101504778000000001504778/

Allstate 014

Allstate Floridian  
Indemnity Company

## Homeowners Insurance Reinstatement Notice

Your Policy Number: 961 074 177

Your Agency: PETRESKY INS AGY IN (850) 243-3303

Policy Issued To: FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
DESTIN FL 32541-3429

Description: 310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL

What You Should Know:

We are pleased to inform you that your insurance coverage was continued in force without interruption. A payment was credited to your policy in the amount of \$ 1604.77.  
If you have any questions about this reinstatement notice, please contact your agent.

### A Copy of This Notice Was Sent To:

AURORA LOAN SERVICES INC 178  
SUCCESSORS  
200 ASSIGNS  
P O BOX 10422  
VAN NUYS CA 91410-0422

54 BEAL PKWY NW FT WALTON BCH FL 32548

FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
DESTIN FL 32541-3429

Allstate 018

# EXHIBIT D





Cards

American Express Cards  
777 American Expressway  
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33337

October 19, 2005

**L. Scott Keehn**  
L. Scott Keehn  
530 B Street Suite 2400  
San Diego, CA 92101

**RE: Francis J. Lopez**  
**Our File No: 05285GIM3263415**

Dear Sir / Madam:

Please be advised that American Express Travel Related Services, Company, Inc. / American Express Centurion Bank is unable to comply with the above referenced subpoena request for the following reason(s):

- American Express Travel Related Services Company, Inc. does not have records responsive to the subpoena request

If we can be of further assistance please do not hesitate to contact us.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Linda Y. Salas".

Linda Y Salas, Subpoena Correspondent  
Assistant to the Custodian of Records  
(954) 503-7001 ext. 65943

INSFLTR

**United States Bankruptcy Court  
Southern District of Florida**

[www.flsb.uscourts.gov](http://www.flsb.uscourts.gov)

In re FRANCIS J. LOPEZ

Alleged Debtor

**SUBPOENA IN BANKRUPTCY  
PROCEEDING**

Case No. <sup>1</sup> 05-05926-PB7

United States Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District  
of California

Chapter 7

To: AMERICAN EXPRESS

AGENT FOR SERVICE OF PROCESS

*777 America Express Way  
Pebble Beach 92337*

☐ YOU ARE COMMANDED to appear in the United States Bankruptcy Court at the place, date and time specified below to testify in the above case.

PLACE OF TESTIMONY	COURTROOM
N/A	N/A
	DATE AND TIME
	N/A

☐ YOU ARE COMMANDED to appear at the place, date, and time specified below to testify at the taking of a deposition in the above case.

PLACE OF DEPOSITION	DATE AND TIME
N/A	N/A

☒ YOU ARE COMMANDED to produce and permit inspection and copying of the following documents or objects at the place, date, and time specified below (list documents or objects):

**SEE EXHIBIT "A"**

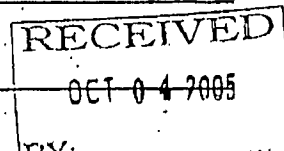
PLACE Copy Scan 33 N.E. 2nd St., Suite 300, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301	DATE AND TIME November 1, 2005 10:00 A.M.
--	---

☐ YOU ARE COMMANDED to permit inspection of the following premises at the date and time specified below.

PREMISES N/A	DATE AND TIME N/A
-----------------	----------------------

Any organization not a party to this proceeding that is subpoenaed for the taking of a deposition shall designate one or more officers, directors, or managing agents, or other persons who consent to testify on its behalf, and may set forth, for each person designated, the matters on which the person will testify, Fed. R. Civ. P. 30(b)(6) made applicable in proceedings by Bankruptcy Rule 7030. See Bankruptcy Rules 1018 and 9014.

ISSUING OFFICER SIGNATURE <i>L. Scott Kechn</i>	TITLE Attorneys for Petitioning Creditor
ISSUING OFFICER'S NAME (PRINT) L. Scott Kechn, Esq.	PHONE 619-232-1700
ADDRESS 530 B Street, Suite 2400 San Diego, CA 92101	DATE October 3, 2005



<sup>1</sup> If the bankruptcy case is pending in a district other than the district in which the subpoena is issued, indicate the district under the case number.

**EXHIBIT "A" TO SUBPOENA  
IN CASE UNDER THE BANKRUPTCY CODE**

1. **DEFINITIONS:** As used herein, unless specifically indicated otherwise, the following terms shall have the indicated meanings:

A. The terms "YOU" and "YOUR" mean American Express, its agents, representatives, attorneys, investigators, consultants, insurers or anyone acting on behalf of American Express, who are in possession of, or may have obtained information for, by or on behalf of Francis J. Lopez.

B. The term "PERSON" means and includes natural PERSONS any business entity, whether a corporation, partnership, association, firm, joint venture or other, any governmental or public entity, and any other legal entity.

C. The term "DOCUMENT" means and includes any kind of written, typewritten, printed or recorded material or computer files, DOCUMENTS or records whatsoever, regardless of the source or author thereof, including, without limitation, any writing, filed for reporting or other purposes with the federal state, or local agency, COMPUTER-STORED DATA, computer discs, computer printouts recordings, maps, plats, plans, accountings, calculations, reports, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telexes, e-mail, messages, memoranda, notes, records, summaries, reports, analyses, studies, manuals, notebooks, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, time sheets, logs, files, binders, brochures, pamphlets, manuscripts, bulletins, circulars, drawings, charts, diagrams, facsimiles, schedules, graphs, contracts, canceled checks, booklets, bills, audited financial STATEMENTS, unaudited financial STATEMENTS, financial ledgers, stock ledgers for all forms and types of securities, minutes of directors, shareholder or committee meetings, written COMMUNICATIONS of directors and shareholders, bank checks, invoices, charge slips, hotel charges, receipts, invoices forms, abstracts, agreements, STATEMENTS, lists, deposit and withdrawal receipts, evaluations, statistics, licenses, advertisements, certificates, permits, cost sheets, expense accounts, vouchers, all other forms of correspondence, all other forms of electronic storage of data, any and all written COMMUNICATIONS, records and copies, extracts and summaries or other DOCUMENTS, and drafts of any of the above, whether used or not, or any other writings or recording as defined by the Federal Rules of Evidence, Rule 1001, 28 U.S.C.A.

D. The terms "COMMUNICATION" or "COMMUNICATIONS" means any type of oral, written or visual contact between two or more PERSONS in which information, facts or opinions were exchanged, imparted or received.

E. The term "STATEMENT" means any oral, written, stenographic or recorded declaration of any kind or description.

F. The term "ALL COMPUTER-STORED DATA" means any computer disks, compact discs, computer tapes, computer runs, computer printouts, computer electronic mail (E-mail) sent or received, and computer databases.

/////

G. The terms "REFER TO" or "RELATE TO" as used herein shall mean supports, describes, alludes to, comments on, discusses, shows, discloses, explains, mentions, analyzes, indicates, regards, respects; affects, concerns, touches on, pertains to, compares, balances, links, suggests, constitutes, comprises, evidences, sets forth, summarizes or characterizes, either directly or indirectly, in whole or in part.

H. The singular shall be interchangeable with the plural, the masculine, feminine, and neuter shall be interchangeable, and the terms "and" and "or" shall be both conjunctive and disjunctive.

2. It is not intended that this request for DOCUMENTS require the disclosure of any DOCUMENTS which YOU claim are protected against disclosure as "work product" or "privileged," although plaintiff reserves the right to move for disclosure. For any DOCUMENT withheld on such grounds, please provide a written response with the following information:

A. A description of the DOCUMENTS sufficiently particular to identify it and to enable YOU to identify, disclose or produce it in response to an order of the above-entitled court;

B. The nature of the protection claimed;

C. A list of all PERSONS who participated in the preparation of the DOCUMENT;

D. A list of all PERSONS to whom the DOCUMENT was circulated, or its contents communicated.

#### DOCUMENTS TO BE PRODUCED

1. Copies of any and all DOCUMENTS, for June 30, 2004, to the present, in YOUR possession, custody or control, which REFER or RELATE in any way to YOUR Acct. No. 378349802283007.

2. Copies of any and all DOCUMENTS, for June 30, 2004, to the present, in YOUR possession, custody or control, which REFER or RELATE in any way to YOUR account of Francis J. Lopez.

3. To the extent they are different from those previously requested, copies of any and all DOCUMENTS, for June 30, 2004, to the present, in YOUR possession, custody or control which REFER or RELATE to Francis J. Lopez.

4. Copies of any and all DOCUMENTS, for June 30, 2004, to the present, in YOUR possession, custody or control, which REFER or RELATE in any way to records of charges and payments made by Francis J. Lopez.

# EXHIBIT E

AHS FOUNDED THE HOME WARRANTY INDUSTRY

American Home Shield  
P.O. Box 727  
Carroll, IA 51401-0727

### INVOICE

October 19, 2005

Production of documents for Subpoena on contract  
310 Sand Myrtle Trail, Destin, FL

\$35.00

TOTAL AMOUNT OF INVOICE

\$35.00



Service Fulfillment

File Contract Request Window Help

Contract Home Page

Contract: 58449061 Status: ACTIVE

Effective Date: 07/16/2004 Expiration Date: 07/16/2005

Party: JLS1034P/AHS select Home Water by Bon SFI Select Water 45 SFI 03 Renewal

Property: 149372 Allocation:

Price/Use Rate: 1385.00/1385.00 Renewal:

SVG: VTD/ATO: 4856.54/411313.08 Prev Contract #: 18083553

Property Address: 310 SANDMYR LANE  
DEBETH FL 32541-3429

Contract Alerts: W/O History Request History

Contract Alerts

Amount Due	Listing Active	Start Date	Expiration Date	Contract Status
A				Contracting Expired
Effective Date	Expiration Date	Type Code		
07/16/2004	07/16/2005	Effective		
07/20/2004	01/01/2005	Contracting Expired		

Payment Wizard

Notes

Ready

Speaking to: None

10/7/05 12:16:33

Start

12/16/05

Caller Request

COPY

Request ID:	240748081	Contract ID:	58449061
Request Type:	Legal	Amount:	\$0.00
Date Of Request:	10/07/2005	Reason:	

Request Description: rec'd subpoena for documents from atty L. Scott Keehn...sah/legl

Send To Address: PO BOX 219  
DESTIN, FL 32540-0219

Work Order:

Line Item:

Dispatch ID:



# EXHIBIT F

FRANCIS J LOPEZ

Bank of America

Account Number: 4050 8605 1242 9141

## Customer Corner

## Your Bank of America Visa® Account

New Balance \$2,188.63

Total Credit Line	\$2,200.00	Available Credit	\$11.37
Cash Limit	\$1,100.00	Available Cash	\$11.00
Overlimit Amount	\$0.00	Billing Date	05/13/05
Minimum Payment Due	\$54.00	Payment Due Date	06/07/05
24-Hour Customer Service For Lost or Stolen Cards	1.800.732.9194 1.800.848.6090	Pay online! Visit <a href="http://www.bankofamerica.com">www.bankofamerica.com</a>	

**IMPORTANT NOTICE.** An Important Summary of Changes to Your Account can be found within this statement. Please read the information carefully and retain it for your records.

Your account is currently subject to the Penalty Rate. Once the minimum number of consecutive payments are made and you do not exceed your Credit Limit during that time, the Purchase, Cash Advance and/or Balance Transfer APRs will revert to the terms of the Additional Disclosure as modified by the Important Summary of Changes to Your Account within this statement.

Transactions View recent transactions and pay your bill online at [www.bankofamerica.com](http://www.bankofamerica.com).

POST. DATE	TRANS. DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT CR=CREDIT
May 07	May 08	1268110000000335347208	PAY BY PHONE PAYMENT	CR \$50.00
May 07	May 08	1268110000000335347208	PAY BY PHONE FEE	\$10.00
May 12	May 11	24692165131000793254448	YAH*YAHOO SM BUS/MAIL 408-349-5151 CA	\$11.95
May 12	May 11	24692165131000793254455	YAH*YAHOO SM BUS/MAIL 408-349-5151 CA	\$16.90
May 13	May 13		PERIODIC FINANCE CHARGE	\$48.01

## Account Summary

Previous Balance		\$2,151.77
Purchases	+	\$28.85
Cash Advances	+	\$0.00
Other Debits	+	\$10.00
Credits	-	\$0.00
FINANCE CHARGE	+	\$48.01
Payments	-	\$50.00
New Balance	=	\$2,188.63

## Finance Charge Summary

	Corresponding APR	Daily (D) / Monthly (M) Periodic Rate	Average Daily Balance (ADB)	Minimum (M) / Periodic (P) Charge
Purchases	26.960%	0.07386%v D	\$2,105.54	\$46.65 P
Cash	26.960%	0.07386%v D	\$61.62	\$1.36 P

ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE 26.960%

v=Variable

Bank of America

0005000 0005400 0218863 4050860512429141

BANK OF AMERICA  
PO BOX 650260  
DALLAS TX 75265-0260



FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN, FL 32540-0219



Payment Coupon

Account Number	4050 8605 1242 9141
Payment Due Date	06/07/05
Total Minimum Payment Due	\$54.00

New Balance: \$2,188.63

Amount Enclosed



Make check or money order payable to Bank of America.

FRANCIS J LOPEZ

Bank of America

Customer Corner

Account Number: 4050 8605 1242 9141

## Your Bank of America Visa® Account

New Balance	\$2,386.50	Past Due Amount	\$53.00
Total Credit Line	\$2,200.00	Available Credit	\$0.00
Cash Limit	\$1,100.00	Available Cash	\$0.00
Overlimit Amount	\$151.50	Billing Date	07/13/05
Minimum Payment Due	\$292.50	Payment Due Date	08/07/05

24-Hour Customer Service 1.800.732.9194 Pay online! Visit [www.bankofamerica.com](http://www.bankofamerica.com)  
 For Lost or Stolen Cards 1.800.848.6090

Transactions View recent transactions and pay your bill online at [www.bankofamerica.com](http://www.bankofamerica.com).

POST. DATE	TRANS. DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT CR=CREDIT
Jun 28	Jun 28	17785600020335800411399	PAYMENT - THANK YOU	CR \$54.00
Jul 09	Jul 09		LATE PAYMENT FEE	\$39.00
Jul 13	Jul 13		OVERLIMIT FEE ASSESSED FOR JUL 13, 2005	\$35.00
Jul 13	Jul 13		PERIODIC FINANCE CHARGE	\$56.98

## Account Summary

Previous Balance		\$2,309.52
Purchases	+	\$0.00
Cash Advances	+	\$0.00
Other Debits	+	\$74.00
Credits	-	\$0.00
FINANCE CHARGE	+	\$56.98
Payments	-	\$54.00
New Balance	=	\$2,386.50

Past Due Amount = \$53.00

## Finance Charge Summary

	Corresponding APR	Daily (D) / Monthly (M) Periodic Rate	Average Daily Balance (ADB)	Minimum (M) / Periodic (P) Charge
Purchases	29.990%	0.08217%v D	\$2,247.60	\$55.41 P
Cash	29.990%	0.08217%v D	\$63.53	\$1.57 P

ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE 29.990%

v=Variable

Your account is 1 payment past due in the amount of \$53.00. Please mail your payment today.

Bank of America

0005400 0029250 0238650 4050860512429141

BANK OF AMERICA  
 PO BOX 650260  
 DALLAS TX 75265-0260



FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 PO BOX 219  
 DESTIN, FL 32540-0219



Payment Coupon

Account Number	4050 8605 1242 9141
Payment Due Date	08/07/05
Total Minimum Payment Due	\$292.50

New Balance: \$2,386.50

Amount Enclosed



Make check or money order payable to Bank of America.

FRANCIS J LOPEZ

Bank of America

Customer Corner

Account Number: 4050 8605 1242 9141

## Your Bank of America Visa® Account

New Balance \$2,229.54

Total Credit Line	\$2,200.00	Available Credit	\$0.00
Cash Limit	\$1,100.00	Available Cash	\$0.00
Overlimit Amount	\$0.00	Billing Date	08/13/05
Minimum Payment Due	\$84.54	Payment Due Date	09/07/05

24-Hour Customer Service 1.800.732.9194 Pay online! Visit  
 For Lost or Stolen Cards 1.800.848.6090 www.bankofamerica.com

## Transactions View recent transactions and pay your bill online at www.bankofamerica.com.

POST. DATE	TRANS. DATE	REF. NO.	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT CR=CREDIT
Aug 08	Aug 08		LATE PAYMENT FEE	\$39.00
Aug 11	Aug 11	22384700000847000222031	BA ELECTRONIC PAYMENT	CR \$292.50
Aug 13	Aug 13		OVERLIMIT FEE ASSESSED FOR AUG 08, 2005	\$35.00
Aug 13	Aug 13		PERIODIC FINANCE CHARGE	\$81.54

## Account Summary

Previous Balance		\$2,386.50
Purchases	+	\$0.00
Cash Advances	+	\$0.00
Other Debits	+	\$74.00
Credits	-	\$0.00
FINANCE CHARGE	+	\$61.54
Payments	-	\$292.50
New Balance	=	\$2,229.54

## Finance Charge Summary

	Corresponding APR	Daily (D) / Monthly (M) Periodic Rate	Average Daily Balance (ADB)	Minimum (M) / Periodic (P) Charge
Purchases	30.240%	0.08285%v D	\$2,330.90	\$59.87 P
Cash	30.240%	0.08285%v D	\$64.73	\$1.67 P

ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE 30.240%

v=Variable

Bank of America

0029250 0008454 0222954 4050860512429141

BANK OF AMERICA  
 PO BOX 650260  
 DALLAS TX 75265-0260



FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 PO BOX 219  
 DESTIN, FL 32540-0219



Payment Coupon

Account Number	4050 8605 1242 9141
Payment Due Date	09/07/05
Total Minimum Payment Due	\$84.54

New Balance: \$2,229.54

Amount Enclosed



Make check or money order payable to Bank of America.

**Bank of America**



Consumer Credit Card Division  
Records and Retrievals – AZ9-503-02-10  
1825 East Buckeye Rd.  
Phoenix, AZ 85034

**DECLARATION OF CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS**

I, Tammika Callier declare that I am a designated duly authorized Custodian of Records for documents and/or information produced by Bank of America, N.A. (USA). The Bank reserves its right to designate another Custodian, as it deems appropriate in the event an actual appearance is required concerning the records or information produced herein. I verify that the records produced herewith were:

- A) Made at or near the time of the occurrence, condition or event of the matters set forth by, or from information transmitted by, a person with knowledge of those matters;
- B) Kept in the course of regularly conducted activity; and
- C) Made by the regularly conducted activity as a regular practice, by the personnel of the business.

The enclosed records are true copies of Bank records as described in the subpoena or other legal order.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on this 24TH Day of January, 2006, in the City of Phoenix, State of Arizona.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Tammika Callier".

Legal Order Processing Representative (602) 597-5635  
File No. 80-11Jan06

# EXHIBIT G



Citibank (South Dakota), N.A.  
Office of the General Counsel

701 East 60th Street, North  
P.O. Box 6034  
Sioux Falls, SD 57117-6034

Tel: 605-331-1567  
Fax: 605-330-6745

January 23, 2006

L. Scott Keehn, Esq.  
Robbins & Keehn, APC  
530 "B" Street, Suite 2400  
San Diego, CA 92101

Re: Francis J. Lopez Case: 05-5926-PB7

Dear Sir or Madam:

In response to your Subpoena requiring Citibank (South Dakota), N.A. to furnish information pertaining to the above individual, enclosed are the available statement copies on Mr. Lopez' Citibank accounts. Due to the age of the accounts, no credit application copies are available.

We understand that by providing you with this information, we have complied with the terms of the Subpoena.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "B. Fenton".

Beverly Fenton  
Subpoena Compliance Unit  
(605) 331-7426

Enclosures

05/13/05 \$32894.57 \$884.57 SITE:SD-CI TM:LG-8200 ACID:SDCR104  
 PMT DUE DATE NEW BALANCE AMT DUE 01/11/06 21:31:14:

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 PO BOX 219  
 DESTIN  
 32540-0219000

FL

CITI CARDS  
 P.O. BOX 6414  
 THE LAKES, NV  
 88901-6414

# Citi® AAdvantage® Card



Account Number AAdvantage is a registered trademark of American Airlines, Inc.

5424 1803 0666 5024

## Customer Service:

1-800-388-2200	Total Credit Line	Available Credit Line	Cash Advance Limit	Available Cash Limit	New Balance
	\$32700	\$0	\$16700	\$0	\$32894.57
BOX 6500	Statement/ Closing Date	Amount Over Credit Line	Past Due	Purch/Adv Minimum Due	Minimum Amount Due
SIOUX FALLS, SD	04/20/2005	\$194.57 +	\$0.00 +	\$690.00 =	\$884.57
57117					

Sale Date	Post Date	Reference Number	Activity Since Last Statement	Amount
	4/18	97639089	Payments, Credits & Adjustments	
			PAYMENT THANK YOU	
			70 0000	-379.00
	4/19		PARTIAL DEFERMENT TRANSACTION	
			70 0000	-320.00
4/19	4/19		Standard Purch	
			PARTIAL DEFERMENT TRANSACTION	
			61 0000	320.00

Account Summary	Previous Balance	(+) Purchases & Advances	(-) Payments & Credits	(+) FINANCE CHARGE	(=) New Balance
PURCHASES	\$33,273.57	\$320.00	\$699.00	\$0.00	\$32,894.57
ADVANCES	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
TOTAL	\$33,273.57	\$320.00	\$699.00	\$0.00	\$32,894.57

Rate Summary					Days This Billing Period: 29
	Balance Subject to Finance Charge	Periodic Rate	Nominal APR	ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE	
PURCHASES					
Standard Purch	\$0.00	0.05477%(D)	19.990%	19.990%	
Purch/Adv thru 03/22/2005	\$0.00	0.08148%(D)	29.740%	29.740%	
ADVANCES					
Standard Adv	\$0.00	0.05477%(D)	19.990%	19.990%	

SEND PAYMENTS TO:

PLEASE REFER TO THE REVERSE SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL STATEMENT FOR PAYMENT INFORMATION

760

2



06/13/05 \$32515.57 \$682.00  
 PMT DUE DATE NEW BALANCE MIN AMT DUE

SITE:SD-CI TM:LG-8200 ACID:SDCR104  
 01/11/06 21:31:14:

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 PO BOX 219  
 DESTIN  
 32540-0219000

FL

CITI CARDS  
 P.O. BOX 6414  
 THE LAKES, NV  
 88901-6414

# Citi® AAdvantage® Card



Account Number AAdvantage is a registered trademark of American Airlines, Inc.

5424 1803 0666 5024

## Customer Service:

1-800-388-2200	Total Credit Line	Available Credit Line	Cash Advance Limit	Available Cash Limit	New Balance
	\$32700	\$0	\$16700	\$0	\$32515.57
BOX 6500	Statement/ Closing Date	Amount Over Credit Line	Past Due	Purch/Adv Minimum Due	Minimum Amount Due
SIoux FALLS, SD	05/19/2005	\$0.00 +	\$0.00 +	\$682.00 =	\$682.00
57117					

Sale Date	Post Date	Reference Number	Activity Since Last Statement	Amount
	5/18	97630092	Payments, Credits & Adjustments	
			PAYMENT THANK YOU	
	5/18		70 0000 0000	-379.00
			PARTIAL DEFERMENT TRANSACTION	
			70 0000 0000	-312.00
5/18	5/18		Standard Purch	
			PARTIAL DEFERMENT TRANSACTION	
			61 0000	312.00

Please note that payments must be received by 1:00 p.m., local time, on a bank business day at the payment processing facility that handles your payments, in order to be credited to your account as of that day, and payments must conform to the payment instructions set forth on the reverse side. All conforming payments received at the payment processing facility after that time will be credited as of the following bank business day.

Our records show home phone 850-650-8341 and business phone 850-269-1034. Please update coupon if incorrect.

Account Summary	Previous Balance	(+) Purchases & Advances	(-) Payments & Credits	(+) FINANCE CHARGE	(=) New Balance
PURCHASES	\$32,894.57	\$312.00	\$691.00	\$0.00	\$32,515.57
ADVANCES	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
TOTAL	\$32,894.57	\$312.00	\$691.00	\$0.00	\$32,515.57

Days This Billing Period: 29				
Rate Summary	Balance Subject to Finance Charge	Periodic Rate	Nominal APR	ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE
PURCHASES				
Standard Purch	\$0.00	0.05477%(D)	19.990%	19.990%
Purch/Adv				
thru 03/22/2005	\$0.00	0.08216%(D)	29.990%	29.990%
ADVANCES				
Standard Adv	\$0.00	0.05477%(D)	19.990%	19.990%

SEND PAYMENTS TO:

PLEASE REFER TO THE REVERSE SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL STATEMENT FOR PAYMENT INFORMATION

761

3

07/15/05 \$32136.57 \$674.00  
 PMT DUE DATE NEW BALANCE MIN AMT DUE

SITE:SD-CI TM:LG-8200 ACID:SDCR104  
 01/11/06 21:31:14:

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 PO BOX 219  
 DESTIN  
 32540-0219000

FL

CITI CARDS  
 P.O. BOX 6414  
 THE LAKES, NV  
 88901-6414

# Citi® AAdvantage® Card



Account Number AAdvantage is a registered trademark of American Airlines, Inc.

5424 1803 0666 5024

## Customer Service:

1-800-388-2200	Total Credit Line	Available Credit Line	Cash Advance Limit	Available Cash Limit	New Balance
	\$32700	\$0	\$16700	\$0	\$32136.57
BOX 6500	Statement/ Closing Date	Amount Over Credit Line	Past Due	Purch/Adv Minimum Due	Minimum Amount Due
SIOUX FALLS, SD	06/21/2005	\$0.00 +	\$0.00 +	\$674.00 =	\$674.00
57117					

Sale Date	Post Date	Reference Number	Activity Since Last Statement	Amount
	6/18	97621132	Payments, Credits & Adjustments	
			PAYMENT THANK YOU	
	6/18		70 0000 0000	-379.00
			PARTIAL DEFERMENT TRANSACTION	
			70 0000 0000	-304.00
6/18	6/18		Standard Purch	
			PARTIAL DEFERMENT TRANSACTION	
			61 0000	304.00

Account Summary	Previous Balance	(+) Purchases & Advances	(-) Payments & Credits	(+) FINANCE CHARGE	(=) New Balance
PURCHASES	\$32,515.57	\$304.00	\$683.00	\$0.00	\$32,136.57
ADVANCES	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
TOTAL	\$32,515.57	\$304.00	\$683.00	\$0.00	\$32,136.57

Rate Summary					Days This Billing Period: 33
	Balance Subject to Finance Charge	Periodic Rate	Nominal APR	ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE	
PURCHASES					
Standard Purch	\$0.00	0.05477%(D)	19.990%	19.990%	
Purch/Adv					
thru 03/22/2005	\$0.00	0.08216%(D)	29.990%	29.990%	
ADVANCES					
Standard Adv	\$0.00	0.05477%(D)	19.990%	19.990%	

4

06/20/05 \$806.59 \$17.67 SITE:SD-CI TM:LG-8200 ACID:SDCR104  
 PMT DUE DATE NEW BALANCE MIN AMT DUE 01/11/06 21:31:13:

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 PO BOX 219  
 DESTIN  
 32540-0219000

FL

CITI CARDS  
 P.O. BOX 6416  
 THE LAKES, NV  
 88901-6416

# Quicken® Platinum Select®



Account Number

5308 9972 7903 3075

## Customer Service:

1-800-772-7889

PO Box 44167

Jacksonville, FL

32231-4167

Total Credit Line	Available Credit Line	Cash Advance Limit	Available Cash Limit	New Balance
\$13610	\$0	\$13610	\$0	\$806.59
Statement/ Closing Date	Amount Over Credit Line	Past Due	Purch/Adv Minimum Due	Minimum Amount Due
05/24/2005	\$0.00 +	\$0.00 +	\$17.67 =	\$17.67

Sale Date	Post Date	Reference Number	Activity Since Last Statement	Amount
	5/02		Payments, Credits & Adjustments CLICK-TO-PAY PAYMENT, THANK YOU 70 0000 0	-32.09 70000000000
	5/24		Standard Purch PURCHASES*FINANCE CHARGE*PERIODIC RATE 84 0000 0	1.66 70000000000
	5/24		Rate Sale - Charged To Offer 4 ADVANCES*FINANCE CHARGE*PERIODIC RATE 84 0000 0	16.01 70000000000

Please note that payments must be received by 1:00 p.m., local time, on a bank business day at the payment processing facility that handles your payments, in order to be credited to your account as of that day, and payments must conform to the payment instructions set forth on the reverse side. All conforming payments received at the payment processing facility after that time will be credited as of the following bank business day.

Our records show home phone 850-650-8341 and business phone 760-214-1955. Please update coupon if incorrect.

Account Summary	Previous Balance	(+) Purchases & Advances	(-) Payments & Credits	(+) FINANCE CHARGE	(=) New Balance
PURCHASES	\$76.62	\$0.00	\$2.33	\$1.66	\$75.95
ADVANCES	\$744.39	\$0.00	\$29.76	\$16.01	\$730.64
TOTAL	\$821.01	\$0.00	\$32.09	\$17.67	\$806.59

Days This Billing Period: 32

Rate Summary	Balance Subject to Finance Charge	Periodic Rate	Nominal APR	ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE
PURCHASES				
Standard Purch	\$75.75	0.06847%(D)	24.990%	24.990%
ADVANCES				
Standard Adv	\$0.00	0.06847%(D)	24.990%	24.990%
Offer 4	\$730.79	0.06847%(D)	24.990%	24.990%

SEND PAYMENTS TO:

PLEASE REFER TO THE REVERSE SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL STATEMENT FOR PAYMENT INFORMATION

697

5

07/18/05 \$848.33 \$34.41 SITE:SD-CI TM:LG-8200 ACID:SDCR104  
 PMT DUE DATE NEW BALANCE MIN AMT DUE 01/11/06 21:31:13:

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 PO BOX 219  
 DESTIN  
 32540-0219000

FL

CITI CARDS  
 P.O. BOX 6416  
 THE LAKES, NV  
 88901-6416

# Quicken® Platinum Select®



Account Number  
 5308 9972 7903 3075

## Customer Service:

1-800-772-7889	Total Credit Line	Available Credit Line	Cash Advance Limit	Available Cash Limit	New Balance
	\$13610	\$0	\$13610	\$0	\$848.33
PO Box 44167	Statement/ Closing Date	Amount Over Credit Line	Past Due	Purch/Adv Minimum Due	Minimum Amount Due
Jacksonville, FL	06/23/2005	\$0.00 +	\$17.67 +	\$16.74 =	\$34.41
32231-4167					

Sale Date	Post Date	Reference Number	Activity Since Last Statement	Amount
	6/23		Standard Purch	
	6/23		LATE FEE - MAY PAYMENT PAST DUE	25.00
	6/23		66 0000	700000000000
	6/23		PURCHASES*FINANCE CHARGE*PERIODIC RATE	1.58
	6/23		84 0000	700000000000
	6/23		Rate Sale - Charged To Offer 4	
	6/23		ADVANCES*FINANCE CHARGE*PERIODIC RATE	15.16
	6/23		84 0000	700000000000

Your account is past due. Please pay the Minimum Amount Due shown. Remember, regular monthly payments will help establish a good payment history with us. If you have already sent us this payment, thank you.

Account Summary	Previous Balance	(+) Purchases & Advances	(-) Payments & Credits	(+) FINANCE CHARGE	(=) New Balance
PURCHASES	\$75.95	\$25.00	\$0.00	\$1.58	\$102.53
ADVANCES	\$730.64	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15.16	\$745.80
TOTAL	\$806.59	\$25.00	\$0.00	\$16.74	\$848.33

Days This Billing Period: 30

Rate Summary	Balance Subject to Finance Charge	Periodic Rate	Nominal APR	ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE
PURCHASES	\$76.71	0.06847%(D)	24.990%	24.990%
Standard Purch				
ADVANCES	\$0.00	0.06847%(D)	24.990%	24.990%
Standard Adv				
Offer 4	\$737.94	0.06847%(D)	24.990%	24.990%

08/19/05 \$848.75 \$34.83 SITE:SD-CI TM:LG-8200 ACID:SDCR104  
 PMT DUE DATE NEW BALANCE MIN AMT DUE 01/11/06 21:31:13:

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 ATTN: ACCOUNT-CODE=XXXXX  
 DESTIN  
 32540-0219000

FL

CITI CARDS  
 P.O. BOX 6416  
 THE LAKES, NV  
 88901-6416

# Quicken® Platinum Select®



Account Number  
 5308 9972 7903 3075

## Customer Service:

1-800-772-7889	Total Credit Line	Available Credit Line	Cash Advance Limit	Available Cash Limit	New Balance
	\$13610	\$0	\$13610	\$0	\$848.75
PO Box 44167	Statement/ Closing Date	Amount Over Credit Line	Past Due	Purch/Adv Minimum Due	Minimum Amount Due
Jacksonville, FL	07/25/2005	\$0.00 +	\$16.41 +	\$18.42 =	\$34.83
32231-4167					

Sale Date	Post Date	Reference Number	Activity Since Last Statement	Amount
	6/27	32081109	Payments, Credits & Adjustments PAYMENT THANK YOU 70 0000 0 0	-18.00
	7/25		Standard Purch PURCHASES*FINANCE CHARGE*PERIODIC RATE 84 0000 0	2.23 70000000000
	7/25		Rate Sale - Charged To Offer 4 ADVANCES*FINANCE CHARGE*PERIODIC RATE 84 0000 0	16.19 70000000000

Your account is past due. Please pay the Minimum Amount Due shown. Remember, regular monthly payments will help establish a good payment history with us. If you have already sent us this payment, thank you.

Account Summary	Previous Balance	(+) Purchases & Advances	(-) Payments & Credits	(+) FINANCE CHARGE	(=) New Balance
PURCHASES	\$102.53	\$0.00	\$1.99	\$2.23	\$102.77
ADVANCES	\$745.80	\$0.00	\$16.01	\$16.19	\$745.98
TOTAL	\$848.33	\$0.00	\$18.00	\$18.42	\$848.75

Rate Summary					Days This Billing Period: 32
	Balance Subject to Finance Charge	Periodic Rate	Nominal APR	ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE	
PURCHASES					
Standard Purch	\$101.80	0.06847%(D)	24.990%	24.990%	
ADVANCES					
Standard Adv	\$0.00	0.06847%(D)	24.990%	24.990%	
Offer 4	\$739.12	0.06847%(D)	24.990%	24.990%	

7

09/19/05 \$825.70 \$16.95 SITE:SD-CI TM:LG-8200 ACID:SDCR104  
 PMT DUE DATE NEW BALANCE MIN ADV DUE 01/11/06 21:31:13:

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 ATTN: ACCOUNT-CODE=XXXXX  
 DESTIN  
 32541 FL

CITI CARDS  
 P.O. BOX 6416  
 THE LAKES, NV  
 88901-6416

# Quicken® Platinum Select®



Account Number  
 5308 9972 7903 3075

## Customer Service:

1-800-772-7889  
 PO Box 44167  
 Jacksonville, FL 32231-4167

Total Credit Line	Available Credit Line	Cash Advance Limit	Available Cash Limit	New Balance
\$13610	\$0	\$13610	\$0	\$825.70
Statement/ Closing Date	Amount Over Credit Line	Past Due	Purch/Adv Minimum Due	Minimum Amount Due
08/24/2005	\$0.00 +	\$0.00 +	\$16.95 =	\$16.95

Safe Date	Post Date	Reference Number	Activity Since Last Statement	Amount
	8/01	31934773	Payments, Credits & Adjustments PAYMENT THANK YOU 70 0000 0 0	-40.00
	8/24		Standard Purch PURCHASES*FINANCE CHARGE*PERIODIC RATE 84 0000 0	1.99 70000000000
	8/24		Rate Sale - Charged To Offer 4 ADVANCES*FINANCE CHARGE*PERIODIC RATE 84 0000 0	14.96 70000000000

Account Summary	Previous Balance	(+) Purchases & Advances	(-) Payments & Credits	(+) FINANCE CHARGE	(=) New Balance
PURCHASES	\$102.77	\$0.00	\$8.65	\$1.99	\$96.11
ADVANCES	\$745.98	\$0.00	\$31.35	\$14.96	\$729.59
TOTAL	\$848.75	\$0.00	\$40.00	\$16.95	\$825.70

Days This Billing Period: 30

Rate Summary	Balance Subject to Finance Charge	Periodic Rate	Nominal APR	ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE
PURCHASES				
Standard Purch	\$96.82	0.06847%(D)	24.990%	24.990%
ADVANCES				
Standard Adv	\$0.00	0.06847%(D)	24.990%	24.990%
Offer 4	\$728.16	0.06847%(D)	24.990%	24.990%

SEND PAYMENTS TO:

700

8

# EXHIBIT H

FROM :

FAX NO. : 850 269 1034

Aug. 05 2004 10:32AM P2

Kelly Plantation Homeowner Association  
Master Flood Insurance Policy Renewal Offer

Term of July 30, 2004 to July 30, 2005

Homeowner Information:

Francis and Madeleine Lopez  
310 Sand Myrtle Trail  
Destin, FL 32541

Phone: 850-650-8341 or 760-214-1955

Fax: 850-650-8341

E Mail medigmail@aol.com

Location of Insured Property: Same as mailing

Flood Zone: AE Attach elevation certificate if available

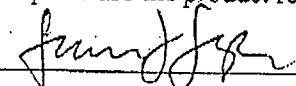
Limit Currently Provided: ~~\$452,000~~ 250,000

Deductible: \$10% of Insured Value (\$45,200)

Premium for Term 7-30-04 to 7-30-05 \$ ~~1,665.06~~ 920.94

Mortgage Information: Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  
ISAOA ATIMA  
P. O. Box 10212  
Van Nuys, CA 91410-0212

I hereby elect to purchase the product renewal offered by Landmark American:

Homeowner  Date: 8/4/04

I hereby REJECT this offer of coverage and understand no coverage will be in force after July 30<sup>th</sup>, 2004 under this flood insurance policy. (DIC)

Homeowner \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_



<b>ACORD EVIDENCE OF PROPERTY INSURANCE</b>		OP ID: BA	DATE (MM/DD/YY) 08/09/04
THIS IS EVIDENCE THAT INSURANCE AS IDENTIFIED BELOW HAS BEEN ISSUED, IS IN FORCE, AND CONVEYS ALL THE RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES AFFORDED UNDER THE POLICY.			
<b>PRODUCER</b> Coastal Community Ins Agency 12139 Panama City Beach Pkwy Panama City Beach FL 32407 Anthony DuBose CODE: SUB CODE: AGENCY CUSTOMER ID #: KELLY-1 INSURED Kelly Plantation Owners Assoc. 34851 Emerald Coast Pkwy # 150 Destin FL 32541		<b>COMPANY</b> Landmark American Ins Co c/o Roehrig & MacDuff  LOAN NUMBER POLICY NUMBER LHQ336763 EFFECTIVE DATE EXPIRATION DATE 07/30/04 07/30/05 CONTINUED UNTIL TERMINATED IF CHECKED THIS REPLACES PRIOR EVIDENCE DATED:	
<b>PROPERTY INFORMATION</b> LOCATION/DESCRIPTION 001 310 Sand Myrtle Trail Destin FL 32541 Single Family Residence of Frances & Madeline Lopez			
<b>COVERAGE INFORMATION</b>			
COVERAGE/PERILS/FORMS		AMOUNT OF INSURANCE	DEDUCTIBLE
Flood Coverage as provided in Difference in conditions policy provided for homeowners of Kelly Plantation Homeowners Association Inc. subject to policy forms, provisions and exclusions  frances & Madeline Lopez Single Family Dwelling 310 Sand Myrtle Trail		250,000	25,000
<b>REMARKS (including Special Conditions)</b>			
<b>CANCELLATION</b> THE POLICY IS SUBJECT TO THE PREMIUMS, FORMS, AND RULES IN EFFECT FOR EACH POLICY PERIOD. SHOULD THE POLICY BE TERMINATED, THE COMPANY WILL GIVE THE ADDITIONAL INTEREST IDENTIFIED BELOW <u>00</u> DAYS WRITTEN NOTICE, AND WILL SEND NOTIFICATION OF ANY CHANGES TO THE POLICY THAT WOULD AFFECT THAT INTEREST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE POLICY PROVISIONS OR AS REQUIRED BY LAW.			
<b>ADDITIONAL INTEREST</b>			
NAME AND ADDRESS  Frances & Madeline Lopez  310 Sand Myrtle Trail Destin FL 32541		MORTGAGEE LOSS PAYEE X ADDITIONAL INSURED Homeowner LOAN # AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE Anthony DuBose	
ACORD 27 (3/93)		© ACORD CORPORATION 1993	

ACORD		EVIDENCE OF PROPERTY INSURANCE		OP ID: BA	DATE (MM/DD/YY) 08/09/04
THIS IS EVIDENCE THAT INSURANCE AS IDENTIFIED BELOW HAS BEEN ISSUED, IS IN FORCE, AND CONVEYS ALL THE RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES AFFORDED UNDER THE POLICY.					
PRODUCER Coastal Community Ins Agency 12139 Panama City Beach Pkwy Panama City Beach FL 32407 Anthony DuBose		PHONE/FAX (A/C, No, Ext): 850-230-0800/850-230-0992		COMPANY Landmark American Ins Co c/o Roehrig & MacDuff	
CODE:		SUB CODE:			
AGENCY CUSTOMER ID #: KELLY-1		INSURED Kelly Plantation Owners Assoc. 34851 Emerald Coast Pkwy # 150 Destin FL 32541		LOAN NUMBER POLICY NUMBER LHQ336763	
		EFFECTIVE DATE 07/30/04		EXPIRATION DATE 07/30/05	
				CONTINUED UNTIL TERMINATED IF CHECKED <input type="checkbox"/>	
THIS REPLACES PRIOR EVIDENCE DATED:					
PROPERTY INFORMATION					
LOCATION/DESCRIPTION 001 310 Sand Myrtle Trail Destin FL 32541 Single Family Residence of Frances & Madeline Lopez					
COVERAGE INFORMATION					
COVERAGE/PERILS/FORMS				AMOUNT OF INSURANCE	DEDUCTIBLE
Flood Coverage as provided in Difference in conditions policy provided for homeowners of Kelly Plantation Homeowners Association Inc. subject to policy forms, provisions and exclusions frances & Madeline Lopez Single Family Dwelling 310 Sand Myrtle Trail				250,000	25,000
REMARKS (including Special Conditions)  att: Chuck Frances					
CANCELLATION					
THE POLICY IS SUBJECT TO THE PREMIUMS, FORMS, AND RULES IN EFFECT FOR EACH POLICY PERIOD. SHOULD THE POLICY BE TERMINATED, THE COMPANY WILL GIVE THE ADDITIONAL INTEREST IDENTIFIED BELOW <u>00</u> DAYS WRITTEN NOTICE, AND WILL SEND NOTIFICATION OF ANY CHANGES TO THE POLICY THAT WOULD AFFECT THAT INTEREST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE POLICY PROVISIONS OR AS REQUIRED BY LAW.					
ADDITIONAL INTEREST					
NAME AND ADDRESS Countrywide Home Loans Inc. ISAOA ATIMA P. O. Box 10212 Van Nuys CA 91410-0212		MORTGAGEE LOSS PAYEE		ADDITIONAL INSURED X	
pd off Chgd to Anoree L Serrin		AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE E. A. D.R. Anthony DuBose		3	
ACORD 27 (3/93)					
© ACORD CORPORATION 1993					

PROPERTY INFORMATION	
LOCATION/DESCRIPTION 001  310 Sand Myrtle Trail Destin FL 32541	Single Family Residence of Frances & Madeline Lopez

COVERAGE INFORMATION	
COVERAGE/PERILS/FORMS	AMOUNT OF INSURANCE      DEDUCTIBLE
Flood Coverage as provided in Difference in conditions policy provided for homeowners of Kelly Plantation Homeowners Association Inc. subject to policy forms, provisions and exclusions  frances & Madeline Lopez Single Family Dwelling 310 Sand Myrtle Trail	250,000      25,000

att: Chuck Frances

NOTIFICATION									
THE POLICY IS SUBJECT TO THE PREMIUMS, FORMS, AND RULES IN EFFECT FOR EACH POLICY PERIOD. SHOULD THE POLICY BE TERMINATED, THE COMPANY WILL GIVE THE ADDITIONAL INTEREST IDENTIFIED BELOW <u>00</u> DAYS WRITTEN NOTICE, AND WILL SEND NOTIFICATION OF ANY CHANGES TO THE POLICY THAT WOULD AFFECT THAT INTEREST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE POLICY PROVISIONS OR AS REQUIRED BY LAW.									
ADDITIONAL INTEREST									
NAME AND ADDRESS  Countrywide Home Loans Inc. ISAOA ATINA P. O. Box 10212 Van Nuys CA 91410-0212	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>MORTGAGEE</td> <td>ADDITIONAL INSURED</td> </tr> <tr> <td>LOSS PAYEE</td> <td><input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">LOAN #</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE <i>E. A. DR</i> Anthony DuBose</td> </tr> </table>	MORTGAGEE	ADDITIONAL INSURED	LOSS PAYEE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	LOAN #		AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE <i>E. A. DR</i> Anthony DuBose	
MORTGAGEE	ADDITIONAL INSURED								
LOSS PAYEE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>								
LOAN #									
AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE <i>E. A. DR</i> Anthony DuBose									

18005929863	NORMAL	09.15.12	0.23"	1 # 0 K	
Telephone Number	Mode	Start	Time	Page	Result
Note					

P.1 Aug 9 2004 15:12

\*\* Transmit Conf. Report \*\*

COASTAL COMM. INS. 4  
COASTAL COMM. INSURANCE  
Fax: 850-230-0992

# EXHIBIT I



January 9, 2006

L. Scott Keehn  
Robbins & Keehn, APC  
2400 Union Bank Building, 530 B Street  
San Diego, CA 92101

**Subject: Subpoena  
Records of Francis J. Lopez  
Our Case ID: 152622**

Dear Mr. Keehn:

Enclosed is our response to the subpoena received by HSBC Card Services Inc., the credit card processor for HSBC/Best Buy Gold MasterCard, regarding the account records of Francis J. Lopez.

Please refer to the Affidavit for further details.

The following expenses were incurred in compliance with said request:

33 microfiche copies at	\$0.25 / per page	=	\$8.25
3 hours of labor at	\$11.00 / per hour	=	\$33.00
	Total Due	=	\$41.25

Please submit the total due in the envelope provided. If I may be of further assistance, please contact me at (716) 841-2568.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Kristie Sywak".

Kristie Sywak  
Legal Assistant

Enclosure(s)

**AFFIDAVIT**

State of New York  
(County of Erie) SS.:

I, Kristie Sywak, being duly sworn, do hereby depose and state: I am acting in the capacity of Custodian of Records for HSBC Card Services Inc., and in that capacity I have the responsibility for maintaining and storing records for HSBC Bank Nevada, N.A., the issuer of the subject credit card account.

I hereby certify that the attached records are true and correct copies of the requested records pertaining to the account of Francis J. Lopez, at HSBC Card Services Inc.


**Account #5176690006732635/HSBC/Best Buy Gold MasterCard**

The enclosed documents are composed of copies of statements from June 30, 2004 to present.

Our records indicate this account, established on 04/16/2003, was obtained online; therefore, there is no physical copy of an application to provide. In lieu of an application, we are providing screen-prints of the most current cardmember information we have on the account.

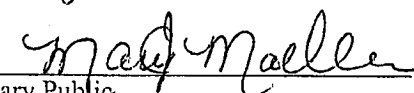
Enclosed is a copy of the payment made on 08/02/2004, our records indicate payments were made electronically; therefore, we are unable to provide a hard copy of the payment instruments.

Please be aware that the merchant and/or the merchant's bank retain sales slips and they are only required to retain copies for a period of 18 months. We can request the recent charges for you; however, we must allow the merchant 30 to 60 days to respond to our request. As an alternative, you may wish to consider issuing a subpoena directly to the merchant for those charges that may come into question.

  
Signature

Legal Assistant  
Title

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2006.

  
Notary Public

MARY E. MOELLER  
No. 01MO6074043  
Notary Public, State of New York  
Qualified in Erie County  
My Commission Expires 05/06/06



13200504HCSNHL 00150015176690006732635

HOUSEHOLD BANK GOLD MASTERCARD STATEMENT

FRANCIS J LOPEZ

Page 1 of 2

ACCOUNT SUMMARY		PAYMENT SUMMARY		BALANCE SUMMARY	
ACCOUNT NUMBER	5176-6900-0673-2635	OVERLIMIT AMOUNT	\$156.19	PREVIOUS BALANCE	\$2,046.17
TOTAL CREDIT LIMIT	\$2,000	MINIMUM PAYMENT*	\$54.00	PAYMENTS/CREDITS	- \$0.00
TOTAL CREDIT LIMIT AVAILABLE	\$0	CURRENT PAYMENT DUE*	\$210.19	PURCHASES/DEBITS	+ \$64.00
CASH CREDIT LIMIT	\$800	PAYMENT DUE DATE	05/06/05		
CASH LIMIT AVAILABLE	\$0	PAST DUE AMOUNT	\$102.00		
STATEMENT DATE	04/13/05			FINANCE CHARGE	+ \$46.02
		*See reverse side for an explanation of these amounts.		NEW BALANCE	= \$2,156.19

\*Cash Credit Limit is a portion of the Total Credit Limit

Household Bank Rewards Summary

Earnings to expire in December 2008 3,913

Previous Earnings 3,913  
Earnings 0  
Total Earnings 3,913

TRANSACTION SUMMARY

TRAN DATE	POST DATE	TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION	REFERENCE NUMBER	AMOUNT CHARGES	CREDITS
04/07/04	07	LATE CHARGE ASSESSMENT	10000003000000999851700	\$35.00	
03/14/03	14	OVERLIMIT CHARGE ASSESSMENT	10000003000000999861100	\$29.00	

MAIL PAYMENTS TO: HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES  
PO BOX 5222  
CAROL STREAM IL 60197-5222  
QUESTIONS? 24-HOUR CUSTOMER SERVICE  
1-800-477-6000  
COLLECT: 1-757-523-3880  
TDD HEARING IMPAIRED: 1-800-395-9020  
Manage your account online at:  
www.householdbank.com

MAIL INQUIRIES TO: HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES  
PO BOX 81622  
SALINAS CA 93912-1622

080370 E 13 0000000300 G  
PLEASE DETACH AND RETURN BOTTOM PORTION WITH YOUR PAYMENT:  
To Assure Proper Credit Please Write Your Account Number On Your Check

Account Number 5176-6900-0673-2635  
New Balance \$2,156.19  
Payment Due Date 05/06/05 Current Payment Due \$210.19

Make checks payable to HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES. Please write your account number on your check. Do not fold, staple or clip. Do not send cash. Please send your payment 7 days prior to the payment due date to ensure timely delivery.

Amount  
Enclosed

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN FL 32540-0219

HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES  
PO BOX 5222  
CAROL STREAM IL 60197-5222

517669000673263500021019002156196

132005041CSWIL 00150025176690006732635

HOUSEHOLD BANK GOLD MASTERCARD STATEMENT

FRANCIS J LOPEZ

Page 2 of 2

TRANSACTION SUMMARY

TRAN DATE	POST DATE	TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION	REFERENCE NUMBER	AMOUNT CHARGES	CREDITS
--------------	--------------	----------------------------	---------------------	-------------------	---------

YOUR ACCOUNT IS NOW PAST DUE. PLEASE CALL TODAY TO MAKE YOUR PAYMENT OVER THE PHONE. CALL US AT 800-395-0500.

FINANCE CHARGE CALCULATION

This is a grace account. Grace period information on back.

	Balance Subject To Finance Charge/ Average Daily Balance	Daily Periodic Rate	Days In Billing Cycle	Finance Charges At Periodic Rate	NOMINAL ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE
PURCHASES	\$2,105.19	.07052%	31	\$46.02	25.74%
CASH ADVANCES	\$0.00	.00000%	31	\$0.00	22.99%

ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE\*25.740%

\*\*May be higher than Nominal Annual Percentage Rate if statement includes misc. finance charges.

MAIL PAYMENTS TO: HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES PO BOX 5222 CAROL STREAM IL 60197-5222	QUESTIONS? 24-HOUR CUSTOMER SERVICE 1-800-477-6000 COLLECT: 1-757-523-3880 TDD HEARING IMPAIRED: 1-800-395-9020 Manage your account online at: www.householdbank.com	MAIL INQUIRIES TO: HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES PO BOX 81622 SALINAS CA 93912-1622
---	--	--

080370 E 13 0000000300 G STMT38 0  
PLEASE DETACH AND RETURN BOTTOM PORTION WITH YOUR PAYMENT: 0  
To Assure Proper Credit Please Write Your Account Number On Your Check

Account Number	5176-6900-0673-2635
New Balance	\$2,156.19
Payment Due Date	05/06/05
Current Payment Due	\$210.19

Make checks payable to HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES. Please write your account number on your check. Do not fold, staple or clip. Do not send cash. Please send your payment 7 days prior to the payment due date to ensure timely delivery.

Amount  
Enclosed

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN FL 32540-0219

HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES  
PO BOX 5222  
CAROL STREAM IL 60197-5222

517669000673263500021019002156196



13200505HCSMHL 00150015176690006732635

HOUSEHOLD BANK GOLD MASTERCARD STATEMENT

FRANCIS J LOPEZ

Page 1 of 2

ACCOUNT SUMMARY		PAYMENT SUMMARY		BALANCE SUMMARY	
ACCOUNT NUMBER	5176-6900-0673-2635	OVERLIMIT AMOUNT	\$266.91	PREVIOUS BALANCE	\$2,156.19
TOTAL CREDIT LIMIT	\$2,000	MINIMUM PAYMENT*	\$57.00	PAYMENTS/CREDITS	- \$0.00
TOTAL CREDIT LIMIT AVAILABLE	\$0	CURRENT PAYMENT DUE*	\$323.91	PURCHASES/DEBITS	+ \$64.00
CASH CREDIT LIMIT	\$800	PAYMENT DUE DATE	06/07/05		
CASH LIMIT AVAILABLE	\$0	PAST DUE AMOUNT	\$156.00		
STATEMENT DATE	05/13/05			FINANCE CHARGE	+ \$46.72
		*See reverse side for an explanation of these amounts.		NEW BALANCE	= \$2,266.91

.Cash Credit Limit is a portion of the Total Credit Limit

Household Bank Rewards Summary

Earnings to expire in December 2008 3,913

Previous Earnings 3,913  
Earnings 0  
Total Earnings 3,913

TRANSACTION SUMMARY

TRAN DATE	POST DATE	TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION	REFERENCE NUMBER	AMOUNT CHARGES	CREDITS
05/0605/06		LATE CHARGE ASSESSMENT	10000003000000999862810	\$35.00	
04/2304/24		OVERLIMIT CHARGE ASSESSMENT	10000003000000999783930	\$29.00	

MAIL PAYMENTS TO: HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES  
PO BOX 5222  
CAROL STREAM IL 60197-5222  
QUESTIONS? 24-HOUR CUSTOMER SERVICE  
1-800-477-6000  
COLLECT: 1-757-523-3880  
TDD HEARING IMPAIRED: 1-800-395-9020  
Manage your account online at:  
www.householdbank.com  
STMT38 0 D  
PLEASE DETACH AND RETURN BOTTOM PORTION WITH YOUR PAYMENT:  
To Assure Proper Credit Please Write Your Account Number On Your Check

Account Number 5176-6900-0673-2635  
New Balance \$2,266.91  
Payment Due Date 06/07/05 Current Payment Due \$323.91

Make checks payable to HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES. Please write your account number on your check. Do not fold, staple or clip. Do not send cash. Please send your payment 7 days prior to the payment due date to ensure timely delivery.

Amount  
Enclosed

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN FL 32540-0219

HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES  
PO BOX 5222  
CAROL STREAM IL 60197-5222

517669000673263500032391002266912

5

13200505HCSNHL 00150025176690006732635

HOUSEHOLD BANK GOLD MASTERCARD STATEMENT

FRANCIS J LOPEZ

Page 2 of 2

TRANSACTION SUMMARY

TRAN DATE	POST DATE	TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION	REFERENCE NUMBER	AMOUNT CHARGES	CREDITS
-----------	-----------	-------------------------	------------------	----------------	---------

IF YOU ARE UNABLE TO SEND YOUR PAYMENT TODAY, PLEASE CALL 800-395-0500 TO DISCUSS A REPAYMENT ARRANGEMENT.

FINANCE CHARGE CALCULATION

This is a grace account. Grace period information on back.

	Balance Subject To Finance Charge/ Average Daily Balance	Daily Periodic Rate	Days In Billing Cycle	Finance Charges At Periodic Rate	NOMINAL ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE
PURCHASES	\$2,208.18	.07052%	30	\$46.72	25.74%
CASH ADVANCES	\$0.00	.00000%	30	\$0.00	22.99%

ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE\*25.740%

\*\*May be higher than Nominal Annual Percentage Rate if statement includes misc. finance charges.

CARDMEMBER NEWS

We're happy to announce that Household Bank has joined HSBC. See the enclosed materials for more information.

MAIL PAYMENTS TO:  
HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES  
PO BOX 5222  
CAROL STREAM IL 60197-5222

QUESTIONS?  
24-HOUR CUSTOMER SERVICE  
1-800-477-6000  
COLLECT: 1-757-523-3880  
TDD HEARING IMPAIRED: 1-800-395-9020  
Manage your account online at:  
www.householdbank.com

MAIL INQUIRIES TO:  
HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES  
PO BOX 81622  
SALINAS CA 93912-1622

080370 E 13 0000000300 G STMT38 0  
PLEASE DETACH AND RETURN BOTTOM PORTION WITH YOUR PAYMENT:  
To Assure Proper Credit Please Write Your Account Number On Your Check

Account Number 5176-6900-0673-2635

New Balance \$2,266.91  
Payment Due Date 06/07/05 Current Payment Due \$323.91

Make checks payable to HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES. Please write your account number on your check. Do not fold, staple or clip. Do not send cash. Please send your payment 7 days prior to the payment due date to ensure timely delivery.

Amount  
Enclosed

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN FL 32540-0219

HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES  
PO BOX 5222  
CAROL STREAM IL 60197-5222

517669000673263500032391002266912

6

13200506HCSMHL 00150015176690006732635

HSBC GOLD MASTERCARD STATEMENT  
FRANCIS J. LOPEZ

## ACCOUNT SUMMARY

ACCOUNT 5176-6900-0673-2635  
NUMBER  
TOTAL CREDIT LIMIT \$2,000  
TOTAL CREDIT LIMIT AVAILABLE \$0  
CASH CREDIT LIMIT \$800  
CASH LIMIT AVAILABLE \$0  
STATEMENT DATE 06/13/05

## PAYMENT SUMMARY

OVERLIMIT AMOUNT \$295.95  
MINIMUM PAYMENT\* \$58.00  
CURRENT PAYMENT DUE\* \$353.95  
PAYMENT DUE DATE 07/08/05  
PAST DUE AMOUNT \$163.00

## BALANCE SUMMARY

PREVIOUS BALANCE \$2,266.91  
PAYMENTS/CREDITS - \$100.00  
PURCHASES/DEBITS + \$79.00  
FINANCE CHARGE + \$50.04  
NEW BALANCE = \$2,295.95

\*Cash Credit Limit is a portion of the Total Credit Limit

## HSBC Rewards Summary

Earnings to expire in December 2008 3,913

Previous Earnings 3,913  
Earnings 0  
Total Earnings 3,913

## TRANSACTION SUMMARY

TRAN DATE	POST DATE	TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION	REFERENCE NUMBER	AMOUNT CHARGES	CREDITS
05/17	05/17	CHECK BY PHONE PAYMENT	00000000000051779831135		\$50.00
06/01	06/06	MISC FEE REVERSAL	1297-02JUN05 (01-01)		\$50.00
06/07	06/07	LATE CHARGE ASSESSMENT	1000000300000999851610	\$35.00	
05/17	05/17	CHECK BY PHONE FEE (ACH)	00000000000051779831136	\$15.00	
05/23	05/23	OVERLIMIT CHARGE ASSESSMENT	1000000300000999823680	\$29.00	

MAIL PAYMENTS TO:  
HSBC CARD SERVICES  
PO BOX 4155  
CAROL STREAM IL 60197-4155

QUESTIONS?  
24-HOUR CUSTOMER SERVICE  
1-800-477-6000

MAIL INQUIRIES TO:  
HSBC CARD SERVICES  
PO BOX 81622  
SALINAS CA 93912-1622

OUTSIDE USA, COLLECT: 1-757-523-3880  
TDD HEARING IMPAIRED: 1-800-395-9020  
Manage your account online at:

www.hsbccreditcard.com

080370 E 13 0000000300 G STMT38 0

PLEASE DETACH AND RETURN BOTTOM PORTION WITH YOUR PAYMENT:

To Assure Proper Credit Please Write Your Account Number On Your Check

Account Number

5176-6900-0673-2635

New Balance

\$2,295.95

Payment Due Date

07/08/05

Current Payment Due \$353.95

Make checks payable to HSBC CARD SERVICES. Please write your account number on your check. Do not fold, staple or clip. Do not send cash. Please send your payment 7 days prior to the payment due date to ensure timely delivery.

Amount  
Enclosed

FRANCIS J. LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN FL 32540-0219

HSBC CARD SERVICES  
PO BOX 4155  
CAROL STREAM IL 60197-4155

517669000673263500035395002295950

7

13200506HCSMML 00150025176690006732635

HSBC GOLD MASTERCARD STATEMENT  
FRANCIS J LOPEZ

TRANSACTION SUMMARY

TRAN DATE	POST DATE	TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION	REFERENCE NUMBER	AMOUNT CHARGES	CREDITS
--------------	--------------	----------------------------	---------------------	-------------------	---------

IF YOU ARE UNABLE TO SEND YOUR PAYMENT TODAY, PLEASE CALL 800-395-0500 TO DISCUSS A REPAYMENT ARRANGEMENT.

FINANCE CHARGE CALCULATION

This is a grace account. Grace period information on back.

	Balance Subject To Finance Charge/ Average Daily Balance	Daily Periodic Rate	Days In Billing Cycle	Finance Charges At Periodic Rate	NOMINAL ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE
PURCHASES	\$2,266.97	.07121%	31	\$50.04	25.99%
CASH ADVANCES	\$0.00	.00000%	31	\$0.00	22.99%

ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE\*25.990%

\*\*May be higher than Nominal Annual Percentage Rate if statement includes misc. finance charges.

MAIL PAYMENTS TO:  
HSBC CARD SERVICES  
PO BOX 4155  
CAROL STREAM IL 60197-4155

QUESTIONS?  
24-HOUR CUSTOMER SERVICE  
1-800-477-6000

MAIL INQUIRIES TO:  
HSBC CARD SERVICES  
PO BOX 81622  
SALINAS CA 93912-1622

OUTSIDE USA, COLLECT: 1-757-523-3880  
TOD HEARING IMPAIRED: 1-800-395-9020  
Manage your account online at:  
[www.hsbccreditcard.com](http://www.hsbccreditcard.com)

080370 E 13 0000000300 G STMT38 0 0  
PLEASE DETACH AND RETURN BOTTOM PORTION WITH YOUR PAYMENT:  
To Assure Proper Credit Please Write Your Account Number On Your Check

Account Number

5176-6900-0673-2635

New Balance  
Payment Due Date

\$2,295.95  
07/08/05

Current Payment Due \$353.95

Make checks payable to HSBC CARD SERVICES . Please write your account number on your check. Do not fold, staple or clip. Do not send cash. Please send your payment 7 days prior to the payment due date to ensure timely delivery.

Amount  
Enclosed

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN FL 32540-0219

HSBC CARD SERVICES  
PO BOX 4155  
CAROL STREAM IL 60197-4155

517669000673263500035395002295950

8

# EXHIBIT J

B 256 (11/91)

## United States Bankruptcy Court

Northern District of FloridaIn re FRANCIS J. LOPEZ,  
Alleged DebtorSUBPOENA IN A CASE UNDER  
THE BANKRUPTCY CODECase No.<sup>1</sup> 05-05926-PB7  
United States Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of  
CaliforniaTo: KELLY PLANTATION OWNERS ASSOCIATION,  
CUSTODIAN OF RECORDSChapter 7☐ YOU ARE COMMANDED to appear in the United States Bankruptcy Court at the place, date and time specified below to testify in the above case.

PLACE OF TESTIMONY N/A

COURTROOM N/A

DATE AND TIME N/A

☐ YOU ARE COMMANDED to appear at the place, date and time specified below to testify at the taking of a deposition in the above case.

PLACE OF DEPOSITION N/A

DATE AND TIME N/A

☒ YOU ARE COMMANDED to produce and permit inspection and copying of the following documents or objects at the place, date, and time specified below (list documents or objects):

SEE EXHIBIT "A"

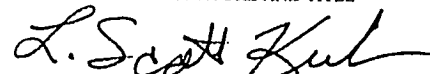
PLACE  
Business World  
21 Racetrack Rd. NE, Ft. Walton Beach, FL 32547DATE AND TIME  
November 1, 2005  
10:00 A.M.☐ YOU ARE COMMANDED to permit inspection of the following premises at the date and time specified below.

PREMISES N/A

DATE AND TIME N/A

Any organization not a party to this proceeding that is subpoenaed for the taking of a deposition shall designate one or more officers, directors, or managing agents, or other persons who consent to testify on its behalf, and may set forth, for each person designated, the matters on which the person will testify, Fed. R. Civ. P. 30(b)(6) made applicable in proceedings by Rule 7030, Fed. R. Bankr. P. See Rules 1018 and 9014, Fed. R. Bankr. P.

ISSUING OFFICER SIGNATURE AND TITLE



Attorneys for Petitioning Creditor

DATE

October 3, 2005

ISSUING OFFICER'S NAME, ADDRESS AND PHONE NUMBER

L. Scott Keehn, Esq., ROBBINS & KEEHN, APC, 530 "B" Street, Suite 2400,  
San Diego, CA 92101, 619-232-1700

<sup>1</sup> If the bankruptcy case is pending in a district other than the district in which the subpoena is issued, state the district under the case number.



B 256 (11/91) (cont.)

## PROOF OF SERVICE

DATE

PLACE

Kelly Plantation Owners Association  
4393 Commons Drive E.  
Destin, FL 32541

## SERVED

SERVED ON (PRINT NAME)

Custodian of Records

MANNER OF SERVICE

Personally

SERVED BY (PRINT NAME)

TITLE

## DECLARATION OF SERVER

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing information contained in the Proof of Service is true and correct.

Executed on

DATE

SIGNATURE OF SERVER

Advanced Investigations

ADDRESS OF SERVER

24 Racetrack Rd. NW

Ft. Walton Beach, FL 32547

Rule 45, Fed. R. Civ. P., Parts (c) & (d) made applicable in cases under the Bankruptcy Code by Rule 9016, Fed. R. Bankr. P.

## (c) PROTECTION OF PERSONS SUBJECT TO SUBPOENAS.

(1) A party or an attorney responsible for the issuance and service of a subpoena shall take reasonable steps to avoid imposing undue burden or expense on a person subject to that subpoena. The court on behalf of which the subpoena was issued shall enforce this duty and impose upon the party or attorney in breach of this duty an appropriate sanction, which may include, but is not limited to, lost earnings and a reasonable attorney's fee.

(2)(A) A person commanded to produce and permit inspection and copying of designated books, papers, documents or tangible things, or inspection of premises need not appear in person at the place of production or inspection unless commanded to appear for deposition, hearing or trial.

(B) Subject to paragraph (d)(2) of this rule, a person commanded to produce and permit inspection and copying may, within 14 days after service of the subpoena or before the time specified for compliance if such time is less than 14 days after service, serve upon the party or attorney designated in the subpoena written objection to inspection or copying of any or all of the designated materials or of the premises. If objection is made, the party serving the subpoena shall not be entitled to inspect and copy the materials or inspect the premises except pursuant to an order of the court by which the subpoena was issued. If objection has been made, the party serving the subpoena may, upon notice to the person commanded to produce, move at any time for an order to compel the production. Such an order to compel production shall protect any person who is not a party or an officer of a party from significant expense resulting from the inspection and copying commanded.

(3)(A) On timely motion, the court by which a subpoena was issued shall quash or modify the subpoena if it

(i) fails to allow reasonable time for compliance;

(ii) requires a person who is not a party or an officer of a party to travel to a place more than 100 miles from the place where that person resides, is employed or regularly transacts business in person, except that, subject

to the provisions of clause (c)(3)(B)(iii) of this rule, such a person may in order to attend trial be commanded to travel from any such place within the state in which the trial is held, or

(iii) requires disclosure of privileged or other protected matter and no exception or waiver applies, or

(iv) subjects a person to undue burden.

(B) If a subpoena

(i) requires disclosure of a trade secret or other confidential research, development, or commercial information, or

(ii) requires disclosure of an unretained expert's opinion or information not describing specific events or occurrences in dispute and resulting from the expert's study made not at the request of any party, or

(iii) requires a person who is not a party or an officer of a party to incur substantial expense to travel more than 100 miles to attend trial, the court may, to protect a person subject to or affected by the subpoena, quash or modify the subpoena or, if the party in whose behalf the subpoena is issued shows a substantial need for the testimony or material that cannot be otherwise met without undue hardship and assures that the person to whom the subpoena is addressed will be reasonably compensated, the court may order appearance or production only upon specified conditions.

## (d) DUTIES IN RESPONDING TO SUBPOENA.

(1) A person responding to a subpoena to produce documents shall produce them as they are kept in the usual course of business or shall organize and label them to correspond with the categories in the demand.

(2) When information subject to a subpoena is withheld on a claim that it is privileged or subject to protection as trial preparation materials, the claim shall be made expressly and shall be supported by a description of the nature of the documents, communications, or things not produced that is sufficient to enable the demanding party to contest the claim.

**EXHIBIT "A" TO SUBPOENA  
IN CASE UNDER THE BANKRUPTCY CODE**

1. **DEFINITIONS:** As used herein, unless specifically indicated otherwise, the following terms shall have the indicated meanings:

A. The terms "YOU" and "YOUR" mean the **Kelly Plantation Owners Association**, its agents, representatives, attorneys, investigators, consultants, insurers or anyone acting on behalf of, who are in possession of **Kelly Plantation Owners Association**, or may have obtained information for, by or on behalf of **Francis J. Lopez**.

B. The term "PERSON" means and includes natural PERSONS any business entity, whether a corporation, partnership, association, firm, joint venture or other, any governmental or public entity, and any other legal entity.

C. The term "DOCUMENT" means and includes any kind of written, typewritten, printed or recorded material or computer files, DOCUMENTS or records whatsoever, regardless of the source or author thereof, including, without limitation, any writing, filed for reporting or other purposes with the federal state, or local agency, COMPUTER-STORED DATA, computer discs, computer printouts recordings, maps, plats, plans, accountings, calculations, reports, letters, correspondence, telegrams, cables, telexes, e-mail, messages, memoranda, notes, records, summaries, reports, analyses, studies, manuals, notebooks, desk calendars, appointment books, diaries, time sheets, logs, files, binders, brochures, pamphlets, manuscripts, bulletins, circulars, drawings, charts, diagrams, facsimiles, schedules, graphs, contracts, canceled checks, booklets, bills, audited financial STATEMENTS, unaudited financial STATEMENTS, financial ledgers, stock ledgers for all forms and types of securities, minutes of directors, shareholder or committee meetings, written COMMUNICATIONS of directors and shareholders, bank checks, invoices, charge slips, hotel charges, receipts, invoices forms, abstracts, agreements, STATEMENTS, lists, deposit and withdrawal receipts, evaluations, statistics, licenses, advertisements, certificates, permits, cost sheets, expense accounts, vouchers, all other forms of correspondence, all other forms of electronic storage of data, any and all written COMMUNICATIONS, records and copies, extracts and summaries or other DOCUMENTS, and drafts of any of the above, whether used or not, or any other writings or recording as defined by the Federal Rules of Evidence, Rule 1001, 28 U.S.C.A.

D. The terms "COMMUNICATION" or "COMMUNICATIONS" means any type of oral, written or visual contact between two or more PERSONS in which information, facts or opinions were exchanged, imparted or received.

E. The term "STATEMENT" means any oral, written, stenographic or recorded declaration of any kind or description.

F. The term "ALL COMPUTER-STORED DATA" means any computer disks, compact discs, computer tapes, computer runs, computer printouts, computer electronic mail (E-mail) sent or received, and computer databases.



G. The terms "REFER TO" or "RELATE TO" as used herein shall mean supports, describes, alludes to, comments on, discusses, shows, discloses, explains, mentions, analyzes, indicates, regards, respects, affects, concerns, touches on, pertains to, compares, balances, links, suggests, constitutes, comprises, evidences, sets forth, summarizes or characterizes, either directly or indirectly, in whole or in part.

H. The singular shall be interchangeable with the plural, the masculine, feminine, and neuter shall be interchangeable, and the terms "and" and "or" shall be both conjunctive and disjunctive.

2. It is not intended that this request for DOCUMENTS require the disclosure of any DOCUMENTS which YOU claim are protected against disclosure as "work product" or "privileged," although plaintiff reserves the right to move for disclosure. For any DOCUMENT withheld on such grounds, please provide a written response with the following information:

A. A description of the DOCUMENTS sufficiently particular to identify it and to enable YOU to identify, disclose or produce it in response to an order of the above-entitled court;

B. The nature of the protection claimed;

C. A list of all PERSONS who participated in the preparation of the DOCUMENT;

D. A list of all PERSONS to whom the DOCUMENT was circulated, or its contents communicated.

#### **DOCUMENTS TO BE PRODUCED**

1. Copies of any and all DOCUMENTS, for June 30, 2004, to the present, in YOUR possession, custody or control, which REFER or RELATE in any way to YOUR Homeowner's Association account of **Francis J. Lopez**.

2. To the extent they are different from those previously requested, copies of any and all DOCUMENTS, for June 30, 2004, to the present, in YOUR possession, custody or control which REFER or RELATE to **Francis J. Lopez**.

3. Copies of any and all DOCUMENTS, for June 30, 2004, to the present, in YOUR possession, custody or control, which REFER or RELATE in any way to records of charges and payments made by **Francis J. Lopez**.

Site at www.ups.com

Do not send cash or cash equivalents

**Place Labels in This Space**

**Options:** ☒ UPS Tracking Label and your address label

☒ UPS Air Shipping Document

☒ UPS Worldwide Waybill



WEIGHT	DIMENSIONAL WEIGHT
7	

The shipper certifies that the contents of this shipment are not hazardous materials, explosives, or other dangerous goods. The shipper certifies that the contents of this shipment are not restricted, controlled, or prohibited by law. The shipper certifies that the contents of this shipment are not restricted, controlled, or prohibited by law.

1 1

☐ EXPRESS (INTL)  
☐ DOCUMENTS ONLY

**SATURDAY DELIVERY**

1Z TOT 749 22 1000 630 3  
1Z TOT 749 22 1000 630 3

SHIPMENT FROM  
T01749

REFERENCE NUMBER

TELEPHONE  
850-650-9933

CORNERSTONE DEVELOPMENT GROUP,

4393 COMMONS DR E

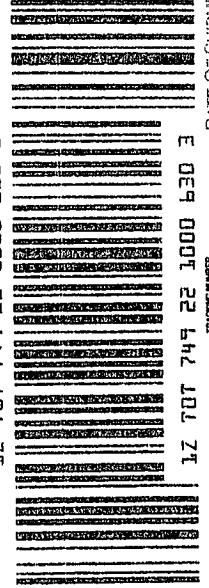
DESTIN FL 32541-3456

DELIVERY TO TELEPHONE

**UPS Next Day Air<sup>®</sup>**  
EXTREMELY URGENT

1Z TOT 749 22 1000 630 3

DELIVERY



DATE OF SHIPMENT

SHIPMENT IN NUMBER T017 4979 Y8T

125 of 1000

5

## INVOICE HISTORY REPORT

SORTED BY CUSTOMER NUMBER

INVOICE NUMBER	INVOICE DATE	SRC	CUSTOMER NUMBER	NAME	SALESPERSON NUMBER
0012853	INV	06/01/04	A/ R 01 - I5/A	FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ	
SALES CODE KP	DESCRIPTION MAIN ASSESSMENT		QUANTITY 1.000	UNIT PRICE 450.000	EXTENSION 450.00
INVOICE TOTAL:					450.00
0013253	C/M	06/01/04	A/ R 01 - I5/A	FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ	
SALES CODE KP	DESCRIPTION QUARTERLY ASSESSMENT		QUANTITY 1.000-	UNIT PRICE 450.000	EXTENSION 450.00-
INVOICE TOTAL:					450.00-
0013652	INV	06/02/04	A/ R 01 - I5/A	FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ	
SALES CODE KP	DESCRIPTION MAIN ASSESSMENT		QUANTITY 1.000	UNIT PRICE 500.000	EXTENSION 500.00
INVOICE TOTAL:					500.00
0014058	C/M	06/07/04	A/ R 01 - I5/A	FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ	
SALES CODE KP	DESCRIPTION QUARTERLY ASSESSMENT		QUANTITY 1.000-	UNIT PRICE 50.000	EXTENSION 50.00-
INVOICE TOTAL:					50.00-
0014523	INV	09/01/04	A/ R 01 - I5/A	FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ	
SALES CODE KP	DESCRIPTION MAIN ASSESSMENT		QUANTITY 1.000	UNIT PRICE 450.000	EXTENSION 450.00
INVOICE TOTAL:					450.00
0014962	INV	12/01/04	A/ R 01 - I5/A	FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ	
SALES CODE KP	DESCRIPTION MAIN ASSESSMENT		QUANTITY 1.000	UNIT PRICE 550.000	EXTENSION 550.00
INVOICE TOTAL:					550.00
0015844	INV	03/01/05	A/ R 01 - I5/A	FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ	
SALES CODE KP	DESCRIPTION MAIN ASSESSMENT		QUANTITY 1.000	UNIT PRICE 550.000	EXTENSION 550.00
SPA	SPECIAL HURRICANE ASSESSMENT		1.000	86.000	86.00
INVOICE TOTAL:					636.00
0016305	INV	06/01/05	A/ R 01 - I5/A	FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ	
SALES CODE KP	DESCRIPTION MAIN ASSESSMENT		QUANTITY 1.000	UNIT PRICE 550.000	EXTENSION 550.00

## INVOICE HISTORY REPORT

SORTED BY CUSTOMER NUMBER

INVOICE NUMBER	INVOICE DATE	SRC	CUSTOMER NUMBER	NAME	SALESPERSON NUMBER
0016305	INV	06/01/05	A/ R 01 - IS/A	FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ	
INVOICE TOTAL:					550.00
0016752	INV	09/01/05	A/ R 01 - IS/A	FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ	
SALES CODE KP	DESCRIPTION MAIN ASSESSMENT	QUANTITY 1.000	UNIT PRICE 550.000	EXTENSION 550.00	
INVOICE TOTAL:					550.00
0017212	INV	12/01/05	A/ R 01 - IS/A	FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ	
SALES CODE KP	DESCRIPTION MAIN ASSESSMENT	QUANTITY 1.000	UNIT PRICE 550.000	EXTENSION 550.00	
INVOICE TOTAL:					550.00
CUSTOMER 01-IS/A TOTAL:					3,736.00
REPORT TOTAL:					3,736.00

*Lopez is current on all payments to date  
for 2005.*

7

# EXHIBIT K

**POWELL, POWELL & POWELL**  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

ESTABLISHED 1931

P.O. BOX 277  
422 N. MAIN STREET  
CRESTVIEW, FL 32116  
850-682-2757  
FAX 850-689-1583SANTA ROSA EXECUTIVE PLAZA  
151 MARY ESTHER BLVD., STE. 312A  
MARY ESTHER, FL 32549  
850-664-5564  
fax 850-664-4175

WWW.POWELLAWFIRM.COM

IN REPLY ADDRESS FIRM AT

GILLIS E. POWELL, SR.  
GILLIS E. POWELL, JR.  
AVA SUSAN POWELL  
DIXIE DAN POWELL  
LACEY POWELL CLARK

Crestview

Date: 10/28/05

TELESAKALSO

TO: <u>L. Scott Leck, Esq.</u>	FROM: <u>Gillis E. Powell, Sr.</u>
FAX NO.: <u>619-544-9095</u>	FAX NO.: (850) 689-1588
NO. OF PAGES: <u>8</u> including Cover Sheet	RE: <u>Francis J. Lopez</u>

MESSAGE:

If there are any problems or complications with this transmission, please notify us immediately at (850)682-2757.

The information contained in this facsimile message is attorney privileged and confidential information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, or copy of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by phone (if long distance, please call collect) and return the original message to us at the above address via the U.S. Postal Service. Thank you

RECEIVED TIME OCT. 28. 8:08AM

COPY

POWELL, POWELL & POWELL  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
ESTABLISHED 1951

P. O. BOX 277  
422 N. MAIN STREET  
CRESTVIEW, FL 32536  
850-682-2757  
FAX 850-689-1588

SANTA ROSA EXECUTIVE PLAZA  
151 MARY ESTHER BLVD., STE. 312A  
MARY ESTHER, FL 32569  
850-664-3584  
FAX 850-664-6175

GILLIS E. POWELL, SR.  
GILLIS E. POWELL, JR.  
AYA GUSAN POWELL\*  
DIXIE DAN POWELL  
LACHY POWELL CLARK  
JAMES G. CLARK

WWW.POWELLAWFIRM.COM

IN REPLY ADDRESS FIRM AT  
Crestview

October 28, 2005

\*TEXAS DAN ALSO

VIA FAX-(619)544-9095)

L. Scott Keehn, Esquire  
Robbins & Keehn, APC  
2400 Union Bank Building  
530 "B" Street  
San Diego, CA 92101

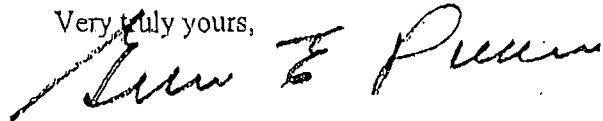
Re: US Bankruptcy Court Subpoena  
Case No: 05-05926-PB7  
Francis J. Lopez

Dear Mr. Keehn:

Attached are copies of utility statements from the Okaloosa Gas District which are self-explanatory. The District does not desire to join in the involuntary petition.

It will be appreciated if you will respond by fax as to whether or not it will be necessary for a representative of the District to appear in Fort Walton Beach, Florida on November 3, 2005.

Very truly yours,



GILLIS E. POWELL, SR.

GEPsr/lp  
Attachments

RECEIVED TIME OCT. 28. 8:08AM

2



10/27/2005 03:49 85067846

OKALDOGA GAS

PAGE 11

PREPARED: 10/13/05  
PROGRAM UT476L

ACCOUNT BILLING HISTORY  
DETAILS

PAGE: 1

OKALDOGA GAS DISTRICT

( 7/28/03 TO 10/13/05 )

CUSTOMER: 232078 LOPEZ, FRANCIS J  
310 SAND MYRTLE TR

DESTIN

FL 325413428

LOCATION: 74788 310 SAND MYRTLE TR

DESTIN

BALANCE: .00

CYCLE/ROUTE: 91-13

STATUS: A

BUDGET TRANSACTIONS (\*)

DATE	TYPE	DESCRIPTION	PREVIOUS BALANCE	CURRENT AMOUNT	BILLED CONSUMPTION	TOTAL BILL AMOUNT
8/20/05	PMT			46.36-		
9/23/05	BILL	CYCLE BILL	.00			46.36
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		10.00		
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		21.60	23.03	
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		10.04	23.03	
		LATE CHARGE		4.74		
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		46.38		
8/21/05	PMT			47.37-		
8/19/05	BILL	CYCLE BILL	.00			47.37
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		10.00		
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		25.81	27.20	
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		11.86	27.20	
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		47.37		
8/08/05	PMT			34.10-		
7/22/05	BILL	CYCLE BILL	.00			34.10
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		10.00		
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		13.29	18.80	
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		8.20	18.80	
		LATE CHARGE		3.61		
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		34.10		
7/20/05	PMT			44.33-		
6/21/05	BILL	CYCLE BILL	.00			44.33
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		10.00		
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		15.03	23.92	
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		10.43	23.92	
		LATE CHARGE		8.27		
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		44.33		
6/18/05	PMT			82.74-		
5/19/05	BILL	CYCLE BILL	.00			82.74
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		10.00		
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		43.63	68.76	

RECEIVED TIME OCT. 28. 8:08AM

3



10/27/2005 03:49 85067846

OKALOOSA GAS

PAGE 12

PREPARED: 10/13/05

ACCOUNT BILLING HISTORY

PAGE: 2

PROGRAM HT478L

DETAILS

OKALOOSA GAS DISTRICT

(7/28/03 TO 10/13/06)

CUSTOMER: 232078 LOPEZ, FRANCIS J.  
LOCATION: 74786 310 SAND MYRTLE TRC

DESTN

DATE	TYPE	DESCRIPTION	PREVIOUS BALANCE	CURRENT AMOUNT	BILLED CONSUMPTION	TOTAL BILL AMOUNT
		GS DELIVERY CHARGE		29.11	86.76	
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		82.74		
5/13/05	PMT			135.66		
4/29/05	PMT			171.70		
4/20/05	BILL	CYCLE BILL	171.70			307.38
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		10.00		
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		88.45	101.89	
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		44.35	101.69	
		LATE CHARGE		14.86		
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		139.66		
3/21/05	BILL	CYCLE BILL	.00			171.70
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		8.00		
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		84.99	130.08	
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		55.60	130.08	
		LATE CHARGE		23.11		
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		171.70		
3/10/05	PMT			253.66		
2/21/05	BILL	CYCLE BILL	.00			253.66
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		8.00		
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		134.87	206.98	
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		88.23	206.28	
		LATE CHARGE		22.56		
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		253.66		
2/18/05	PMT			225.62		
1/20/05	BILL	CYCLE BILL	.00			225.62
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		8.00		
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		136.59	189.56	
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		51.04	189.56	
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		225.63		
1/03/05	PMT			123.85		
12/20/04	BILL	CYCLE BILL	.00			123.85
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		8.00		
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		72.71	100.82	
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		43.14	100.82	
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		123.85		
12/13/04	PMT			45.47		
11/19/04	BILL	CYCLE BILL	31.77			45.47

RECEIVED TIME OCT. 28. 8:08AM

4

10/27/2005 03:49 85067846

OKALOOSA GAS

PAGE 10

PREPARED: 10/13/05

ACCOUNT BILLING HISTORY  
DETAILS

PAGE: 3

PROGRAM UT476L  
OKALOOSA GAS DISTRICT

&lt; 7/26/03 TO 10/13/05 &gt;

CUSTOMER: 232079 LOPEZ, FRANCIS J  
LOCATION: 74706 310 SAND MYRTLE TRU

DESTN

DATE	TYPE	DESCRIPTION	PREVIOUS BALANCE	CURRENT AMOUNT	BILLED CONSUMPTION	TOTAL BILL AMOUNT
*****TRANSACTION*****						
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		8.00		
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		41.48		
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		24.80	57.54	
		LATE CHARGE		3.10		
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		77.24		
11/15/04	PMT			87.40		
10/27/04	PMT			31.77		
10/21/04	BILL	CYCLE BILL	31.77			
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		8.00		67.40
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		17.34		
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		10.29	24.07	
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		35.63		
9/28/04	BILL	OFF CYCLE BILL	.00			
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		8.00		31.77
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		14.92		
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		8.85	20.71	
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		31.77		
9/09/04	PMT			32.98		
9/20/04	BILL	CYCLE BILL	.00			
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		8.00		32.88
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		15.88		
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		9.30	21.78	
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		32.98		
8/10/04	PMT			34.43		
7/21/04	BILL	CYCLE BILL	43.10			
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		8.00		34.43
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		12.82		
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		9.70	21.78	
		LATE CHARGE		4.31		
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		34.43		
7/21/04	PMT			43.10		
6/22/04	BILL	CYCLE BILL	.00			
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		8.00		43.10
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		20.34		
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		14.78	34.53	
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		43.10		
6/09/04	PMT			103.72		

RECEIVED TIME OCT. 28. 8:08AM

5

10/27/2005 03:49 85067846

OKALOOSA GAS

PAGE 13

MILWAUKEE: 10/13/05

PROGRAM UT478L

OKALOOSA GAS DISTRICT

ACCOUNT BILLING HISTORY  
DETAILS

PAGE: 4

(7/28/03 TO 10/13/05)

CUSTOMER: 232079

LOCATION: 74788

LOPEZ, FRANCIS J

310 SAND MYRTLE TRL

DESTN

DATE	TYPE	DESCRIPTION	PREVIOUS BALANCE	CURRENT AMOUNT	BILLED CONSUMPTION	TOTAL BILL AMOUNT
*****TRANSACTION*****						
5/19/04	BILL	CYCLE BILL	.00			103.72
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		8.00		
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		58.87		
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		40.25	94.18	
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		103.72		
*****						
5/03/04	PMT			138.89		
4/21/04	BILL	CYCLE BILL	.00			138.89
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		8.00		
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		62.87		
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		48.02	105.72	
		LATE CHARGE		32.50		
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		138.89		
*****						
4/19/04	PMT			224.99		
3/22/04	BILL	CYCLE BILL	.00			224.99
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		8.00		
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		125.74		
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		91.25	213.45	
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		224.99		
*****						
3/11/04	PMT			221.78		
2/19/04	BILL	CYCLE BILL	.00			221.78
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		8.00		
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		123.88		
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		89.90	210.29	
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		221.78		
*****						
2/13/04	PMT			251.36		
1/21/04	BILL	CYCLE BILL	.00			251.36
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		8.00		
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		142.51		
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		99.85	231.22	
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		251.36		
*****						
1/09/04	PMT			106.01		
12/18/03	BILL	CYCLE BILL	.00			106.01
	GS	CUSTOMER CHARGE		8.00		
	GS	COST OF GAS CHARGE		59.20		
	GS	DELIVERY CHARGE		58.81	92.12	
		TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS		106.01		

RECEIVED TIME OCT. 28. 8:08AM

6

10/27/2005 03:49 85067848

OKALOOSA GAS

PAGE 14

METER NO: 10/13/06

PROGRAM UT4761

OKALOOSA GAS DISTRICT

ACCOUNT BILLING HISTORY  
DETAILS

PAGE: 8

( 7/28/03 TO 10/13/05)

CUSTOMER: 232079 LOPEZ, FRANCIS J  
LOCATION: 74785 310 SAND MYRTLE TRL

DESTN

\*\*\*\*\*TRANSACTION\*\*\*\*\*

DATE	TYPE	DESCRIPTION	PREVIOUS BALANCE	CURRENT AMOUNT	BILLED CONSUMPTION	TOTAL BILL AMOUNT
------	------	-------------	---------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	----------------------

12/02/03 PMT

215.82

11/18/03 BILL CYCLE BILL

.00

GS INSTALLMENT ACCOUNT

58.08

215.82

GS CUSTOMER CHARGE

8.00

GS COST OF GAS CHARGE

88.93

142.28

GS DELIVERY CHARGE

90.83

172.29

TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS

216.82

11/10/03 PMT

225.90

10/21/03 BILL CYCLE BILL

.00

GS INSTALLMENT ACCOUNT

58.06

228.90

GS CUSTOMER CHARGE

8.00

GS COST OF GAS CHARGE

83.04

132.87

GS DELIVERY CHARGE

58.80

132.87

CONNECTION FEE

20.00

TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS

229.90

10/07/03 PMT

144.53

8/10/03 BILL CYCLE BILL

.00

GS INSTALLMENT ACCOUNT

58.06

144.53

GS CUSTOMER CHARGE

7.00

GS GAS COST

48.51

79.22

GS FIRST

7.38

15.00

GS NEXT

8.53

15.00

GS OVER

17.08

49.22

TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS

144.53

9/09/03 PMT

91.00

8/22/03 BILL OFF CYCLE BILL

.00

GS CUSTOMER CHARGE

7.00

91.00

GS GAS COST

17.08

27.33

GS FIRST

7.38

15.00

GS NEXT

4.34

12.33

GS DEPOSIT

35.00

CONNECTION FEE

20.00

TOTAL ACTUAL CHGS

91.00

## TOTALS BY CATEGORY

TOTAL PAYMENTS . . . . . 3144.66

TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS . . . . . .00

RECEIVED TIME OCT. 28. 8:08AM

7

10/27/2005 03:49 85067846

OKALOOSA GAS

PAGE 15

PROGRAM UT476L

## ACCOUNT BILLING HISTORY

PAGE: 6

OKALOOSA GAS DISTRICT

DETAILS

( 7/28/03 TO 10/13/05 )

CUSTOMER: 232079

LOPEZ, FRANCIS J

LOCATION: 74788

310 SAND MYRTLE TRL

DESTN

## TOTALS BY CATEGORY

GS Charges	2907.52
Other Charges	147.14
TOTAL CHARGES	3144.66
TOTAL TRANSFER BALANCE FROM	.00
TOTAL TRANSFER BALANCE TO	.00

## CONSUMPTION PARAMETERS FOR GAS SERVICE

EXCEPTION REPORT FLAG	1
CONSUMPTION ESTIMATE	.00
DEMAND CONSUMPTION ESTIMATE	.00
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION	3.05
AVERAGE DEMAND CONSUMPTION	.00
TOTAL CONSUMPTION	2399.38
TOTAL DEMAND CONSUMPTION	.00
TOTAL READING DAYS	786

8

RECEIVED TIME OCT. 28. 8:08AM

# EXHIBIT L

**Valley Forge Life**  
Insurance Company

---

October 30, 2005

L. Scott Keehn, Esq.  
Robbins Keehn  
530 "B" Street, Suite 2400  
San Diego, CA 92101

In re: Francis J. Lopez

Dear Mr. Keehn:

Pursuant to Subpoena in a Case Under the Bankruptcy Code, please find enclosed the responsive documents for the time period June 30, 2004 to the present. Mr. Lopez is insured under Term Policy No. VITU045825. The policy has no cash value, no outstanding loans and is paid until February 5, 2006.

Should you have any questions or wish to discuss the matter further, please do not hesitate to contact me at 800-888-9772, extension 6863 or directly at 248-746-6863.

Very truly yours,

*S. L. Garbovan*

Sandra L. Garbovan  
Legal Administrator

Enclosure

Valley Forge Life Insurance Company

INSURANCE SERVICES  
(800) 437-8854  
P.O. Box 305153  
Nashville, TN 37230-5153

## STATEMENT OF PREMIUMS DUE

JANUARY 11, 2005

AGENT INFORMATION:

MADELEINE LOPEZ  
5461 LOS ROBLES DR  
CARLSBAD, CA 92008BROOKS GILBERT TOWNSEND  
1136 DESTREE  
ESCONDIDO, CA 92027INDIVIDUAL LIFE INSURANCE FOR:  
ANNUAL RENEWAL PREMIUM DUE FOR:  
POLICY NUMBER:  
BILL CONTROL NUMBER:  
AMOUNT DUE:FRANCIS JOSEPH LOPEZ  
FEBRUARY 05, 2005  
VITU045825  
0110100090  
\$486.40

"IMPORTANT NOTICE: Except as specifically provided in your policy relative to any non-forfeiture benefits, if the premium indicated above is not received within 31 days of the due date indicated, your coverage will terminate effective as of the premium due date, and no benefits will be payable after such date."

KEEP THIS PORTION. A RETURN ENVELOPE IS ENCLOSED FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE.

TU

0TU012LVITU045825ZZ00004864020050205011010009010000000006

Valley Forge Life Insurance Company

INDIVIDUAL LIFE INSURANCE FOR:  
ANNUAL RENEWAL PREMIUM DUE FOR:  
POLICY NUMBER: VITU045825FRANCIS JOSEPH LOPEZ  
FEBRUARY 05, 2005

PLEASE CHECK THIS BOX IF YOU ARE REQUESTING  
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OR YOUR ADDRESS HAS  
BEEN CHANGED. INDICATE YOUR CORRECT ADDRESS  
OR INFORMATION DESIRED ON THE REVERSE OF THIS  
PREMIUM NOTICE.

MADELEINE LOPEZ  
5461 LOS ROBLES DR  
CARLSBAD, CA 92008

PLEASE RETURN TO:

VALLEY FORGE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
PO BOX 78351  
PHOENIX AZ 85062-8351

AMOUNT REMITTED: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

AMOUNT DUE: \$486.40

PLEASE REMIT U.S. CURRENCY ONLY

0TU012LVITU045825ZZ00004864020050205011010009010000000006

2



FOR SECURITY PURPOSES THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS A COLORED BACKGROUND AND MICR PRINTING IN THE BORDER

**noveon** NOVEON SYSTEMS, INC.  
 P.O. BOX 219  
 DESTIN, FL 32540

**COMPASS BANK**  
 FORT WALTON BEACH, FL  
 904-332-1392/630

5149

3/2/2005

PAY TO THE ORDER OF CNA Valley Forge

FOUR HUNDRED EIGHTY-SIX AND 40/100 DOLLARS

CNA Valley Forge  
 100 CNA DRIVE  
 NASHVILLE, TN 37214

MEMO  
 M. Lopez  
 03/01/25

15

00091140 00630139214 885954321

THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS DOCUMENT INCLUDES AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK. HOLD AT ANGLE TO VIEW.

NOVEON SYSTEMS, INC.

5149

CNA Valley Forge

Date: 03/01/25 Type: Bill Reference: 15

Original Am. 486.40 Balance Due 486.40 Discount 0.00 Payment 486.40

Check Amount 486.40

Compass

486.40

# EXHIBIT M

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, CENTRAL BRANCH

ENTERPRISE TECHNOLOGY	)	CASE NUMBER:
ALLIANCE, INC.,	)	GIC 851324
a California corporation,	)	
	)	
Plaintiff,	)	
	)	
vs	)	
	)	
MADELEINE LOPEZ, individual	)	
and DOES 1-50, inclusive,	)	
	)	
Defendant.	)	

DEPOSITION OF MADELEINE LOPEZ  
APRIL 28TH, 2006

The deposition of MADELEINE LOPEZ, a witness in the above-entitled cause, was taken before TRACY LEFEBVRE, Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public in and for Okaloosa County, Florida at Trawick Reporting Service, 5 Clifford Drive, Conference Room, Shalimar, Florida, on the 28th day of April, 2006, commencing at 9:00 a.m., CST, pursuant to agreement.

COPY

APPEARANCES

RICHARD H. POWELL & ASSOCIATES, P.A.

92 Eglin Parkway, NE  
P.O. Drawer 2167  
Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32548  
For the Plaintiff: Enterprise Technology  
Alliance, Inc.  
BY: JENNIFER E. FFRENCH, ESQUIRE

ROBBINS & KEEHN

2400 Union Bank Building  
530 "B" Street  
San Diego, California 92101  
For Plaintiff, Alan Stanly  
BY: L. SCOTT KEEHN, ESQUIRE

ALSO PRESENT: ALAN STANLY

1 items so I don't know if they were shipped or any of  
2 it.

3 Q. Okay.

4 A. Never seen any of them.

5 MS. FFRENCH: I'm going to mark this as  
6 Exhibit 6.

7 (WHEREUPON, Deposition Exhibit 6 was marked  
8 for identification.)

9 BY MS. FFRENCH (RESUMING):

10 Q. Are you aware of the company, Noveon  
11 Systems Incorporated?

12 A. Yes, ma'am.

13 Q. And what is your relationship to that  
14 company?

15 A. Owner.

16 Q. I'm sorry?

17 A. Owner.

18 Q. Are you the sole owner of that company or  
19 are you joint --

20 A. Yes, ma'am, sole.

21 Q. Is your husband a part of that company?

22 A. Yes, ma'am.

23 Q. Is he an officer?

24 A. General manager.

25 Q. Who started Noveon Systems Incorporated?

1 items three years ago.

2 BY MS. FFRENCH (RESUMING):

3 Q. The relevance that that has is that part of  
4 what is listed here on this list, I believe, is that  
5 the -- part of what was missing was the source code.

6 A. No. Mr. Stanly has always had the source  
7 code. In fact, he stole computer disks out of our  
8 home in Carlsbad, besides other items from our  
9 garage. He's always had the source code.

10 Q. Who signs the checks on behalf of Noveon  
11 Systems?

12 A. I do.

13 Q. Who are the authorized signatories on the  
14 bank accounts?

15 A. Me.

16 Q. Is your husband an authorized signatory?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Have you ever signed an agreement to  
19 purchase or license software from --

20 A. Not relevant to a storage issue three years  
21 ago.

22 Q. Are you refusing to answer the question?

23 A. No. I'm not refusing. I'm telling you it  
24 has nothing to do with the present case. Why  
25 answer? Sufficient explanation.

1 from the personal -- from your personal bank account?

2 A. Can you clarify?

3 Q. Have you ever paid any of Noveon's expenses  
4 from a personal bank account?

5 A. Not that I can recall.

6 Q. Okay. It's my understanding that you all  
7 refinanced your house in --

8 A. "You all" meaning who?

9 Q. You and your husband?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Refinanced your house recently in 2005?

12 A. How does that have relevance to a storage  
13 issue from three years ago in California? That's an  
14 invasion of my privacy.

15 Q. Did you or did you not refinance your  
16 house?

17 A. I don't see how that's relevant to a  
18 storage issue in Poway, California three years ago.  
19 Please explain that to me.

20 Q. Is Noveon a corporation?

21 A. I think so.

22 Q. Are you a shareholder in that corporation?

23 A. I think so.

24 Q. What was your capital contribution to that  
25 corporation?

1 independent contractors?

2 A. I'm just the owner. I don't actually --  
3 that would be a question for the general manager. I  
4 have no business dealings like that, knowing what the  
5 contractor is or who he has or what he does.

6 Q. Well, you sign the checks for Noveon  
7 Systems; is that correct?

8 A. Yes, I do.

9 Q. How is it that you don't know whether or  
10 not you pay any contractors?

11 A. I just sign the check for whatever things  
12 my general manager decides the checks need to be  
13 signed for.

14 Q. So you don't pay any attention to who  
15 you're paying, you just sign the check?

16 A. I don't -- I'm not the general manager.  
17 I'm the owner.

18 MR. STANLY: She's just the owner. She has  
19 nothing to do with the business.

20 THE WITNESS: I own the business.

21 BY MS. FFRENCH (RESUMING):

22 Q. So you're totally out --

23 A. The general manager runs the business. I  
24 am the owner. I've said this many times.

25 Q. But you don't pay attention to the finances



1 of the business as the owner?

2 A. Yeah. I'll review them once in a great  
3 while, but I trust the general manager to do a good  
4 job. That's why he's hired. Many owners --

5 Q. Do you derive any income from Noveon  
6 Systems?

7 A. No, I do not.

8 Q. Do you sign any checks that are made out to  
9 yourself or any relatives of yours?

10 A. From Noveon?

11 Q. Yeah.

12 A. No, not that I'm aware of.

13 Q. Does your husband derive a salary from  
14 Noveon?

15 A. Yes. He has a profit-sharing agreement and  
16 there's been no profits. There is no money.

17 Q. How many hours per week do you devote to  
18 your Noveon work?

19 A. I don't do work. I'm the owner.

20 Q. How many hours a week do you devote to  
21 signing checks or doing other tasks like that?

22 A. Maybe an hour or two.

23 Q. What, if anything, other than sign checks,  
24 do you do on behalf of Noveon?

25 A. I'm just the owner.

1 Q. Other than signing checks for Noveon  
2 Systems, you don't have any other responsibilities?

3 A. I'm the owner. That's my owner's  
4 responsibility. That's it. And, plus, what is the  
5 relevance to this storage facility issue? That is  
6 what I'm being sued for.

7 Q. The relevance is that the complaint alleges  
8 that items were taken from Prism --

9 A. What does that have to do with how many  
10 hours I'm signing checks or whatever? That's  
11 ridiculous. It has absolutely no relevance  
12 whatsoever. It's just probing into personal  
13 information.

14 Q. Do you own any other companies other than  
15 Noveon Systems?

16 A. No, I do not.

17 MS. FFRENCH: Any questions?

18 MR. KEEHN: Not from me.

19 MS. FFRENCH: Okay. I think that's it  
20 then.

21 (WHEREUPON, the deposition was ended.)  
22  
23  
24  
25

EXHIBIT N



Compass Bank  
P. O. Box 10566  
Birmingham, AL 35296

February 01, 2006

ATTN: Scott Keehn  
Robbins & Keehn APC  
530 "B" Street  
Suite 2400  
San Diego, California 92101  
Phone # 619-232-1700

RE: Invoice # 01-06-0034 / Francis Lopez  
Account-0015003219, 0021294144, and 0015003200

Dear Sir:

Enclosed are the documents you've requested regarding the account listed above, with in the date range you have required.

I greatly thank you for your patience. If you have any questions or need any more information, please feel free to contact me at 205-297-6413.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads 'Anneetress Walker'.

Anneetress Walker  
Compass Bank  
Subpoena Research Processor



# PERSONAL DEPOSIT ACCOUNT SIGNATURE CARD

Date 07/14/2004	Prepared By Patricia A Parker	State, Branch No. & Cost Center FL 656 65336
--------------------	----------------------------------	---

[X] New Account [ ] Name Change [ ] Add Party to Account [ ] Appoint Successor Custodian

## ONLY ONE ACCOUNT PER CARD - USE BLACK MEDIUM POINT PEN

PARTIES TO THE ACCOUNT (NAME ONE OR MORE PARTIES)		
FRANCIS J LOPEZ		
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 657-35-1124	BANK NO 085	ACCOUNT NO 21294144

### RIGHTS AT DEATH (select one)

- ☐ SINGLE-PARTY ACCOUNT At death of party, ownership passes as part of party's estate
- ☐ SINGLE-PARTY ACCOUNT WITH POD (PAY ON DEATH) DESIGNATION (Name one or more beneficiaries)
- ☐ MULTIPLE-PARTY ACCOUNT WITH RIGHT OF SURVIVORSHIP AND POD (PAY ON DEATH) DESIGNATION (Name one or more beneficiaries)

At death of last surviving party, ownership passes to POD beneficiaries and is not part of last surviving party's estate.

\*FLORIDA ONLY AND HUSBAND AND WIFE ONLY.  
Compass Bank does not offer account ownership in the form of Joint Tenants by the Entirety. If you are a married couple who jointly own a survivorship account, the form of that account ownership is Joint Tenants with the right of survivorship. Joint Tenants by the Entirety is specifically disclaimed.

At death of party, ownership passes to POD beneficiaries and is not part of party's estate

- ☒ MULTIPLE-PARTY ACCOUNT WITH RIGHT OF SURVIVORSHIP At death of party, ownership passes to surviving parties

**ACCOUNT AGREEMENT.** By signing below, Customer (1) requests a deposit account with Compass Bank, (2) acknowledges receiving a copy of the Disclosure Booklet for Consumer Accounts and either the Disclosure for Interest Earning Consumer Accounts or the Disclosure for Non-Interest Earning Consumer Accounts, and (3) agrees to the terms and conditions of the account provided in those disclosures. If this form is being used to add a party to the account or appoint a successor custodian, the existing party agrees to the addition or change by signing this card

Name FRANCIS J LOPEZ

Name MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ

Signature [Signature]

Signature [Signature]

### TAXPAYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER CERTIFICATION

(Refer to the Disclosure Booklet for Consumer Accounts for a complete explanation of Backup Withholding Regulations)

Under penalties of perjury, I certify that:

- The Internal Revenue Service has not advised me that I am currently subject to backup withholding unless I check this block. ☐
- I am a U.S. person (including a U.S. resident alien) unless I check this block. ☐
- ☒ The Social Security Number shown above is the correct Taxpayer Identification Number, OR
  - ☐ I have applied for a Social Security Number (If number is not provided within 60 days, the account will be closed. If a withdrawal of \$600 or more is made prior to the Bank's receipt of this number, the Bank will withhold 28% from interest payments); OR
  - ☐ All owners of this account are nonresident aliens and each owner has provided the appropriate completed Form W-9

Signature of Tax Record Owner [Signature]

### ATM CARD APPLICATION

Sign me up for the fee schedule indicated.

- ☐ Per-Transaction Charge ☐ Monthly Fee ☒ Annual Fee

- ☐ I AM APPLYING FOR A COMPASS CHECK CARD

[ ] PIN for Compass Check Card selected on Demomate

- ☐ ADDING LISTED ACCOUNTS TO EXISTING CARD NUMBER

Demomate ID No (7 digits) 0000000 Related Offset No. (5 digits) 00000

- ☐ I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF COMPASS COURIER CARD NO \_\_\_\_\_ AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

AND OF THE COMPASS ATM CARD AGREEMENT

### I WANT MY CARD TO ACCESS THE FOLLOWING ACCOUNTS (must be an owner on each account)

Chk	Sav	Account Number	Chk	Sav	Account Number	Chk	Sav	Account Number
X	P	0021294144						
	P							

Signature [Signature]

ID (Required) L120250612470

### ATM CARD APPLICATION

- ☐ I AM APPLYING FOR A COMPASS CHECK CARD

[ ] PIN for Compass Check Card selected on Demomate

- ☐ ADDING LISTED ACCOUNTS TO EXISTING CARD NUMBER

Demomate ID No (7 digits) 0000000 Related Offset No. (5 digits) 00000

- ☐ I ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF COMPASS COURIER CARD NO \_\_\_\_\_ AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

AND OF THE COMPASS ATM CARD AGREEMENT

### I WANT MY CARD TO ACCESS THE FOLLOWING ACCOUNTS (must be an owner on each account)

Chk	Sav	Account Number	Chk	Sav	Account Number	Chk	Sav	Account Number
X	P	0021294144						
	P							

Signature [Signature]

ID (Required) L

Primary Account: 0021294144

Page 2 of 4

Enclosures 0

Mar 26, 2005 to Apr 26, 2005

46

065 FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
DESTIN FL 32541-3429

## Withdrawals and Other Debits

Date	Amount	Description
Mar 28	21.05	DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 03/24/05 PIZZA H012124 00700039 DESTIN FL
Mar 28	20.00	WITHDRAWAL FROM DDA - COMPASS BANK ATM937 04:37PM 03/26/05 CARD 8654079154 ATM -AT 34905 EMERALD COAS DESTIN FL
Mar 29	43.32	PURCHASE FROM DDA - PUBLIX HONOR P0677011 03/29/05 CARD 8654079154 POS -AT 4425 COMMONS DR E DESTIN FL
Mar 30	147.16	DEBIT FOR BK OF AMER VI/MC ONLINE PMT CO REF- CKF829286686POS
Apr 01	20.00	WITHDRAWAL FROM DDA - COMPASS BANK ATM937 10:02AM 04/01/05 CARD 8654079154 ATM -AT 34905 EMERALD COAS DESTIN FL
Apr 04	40.00	WITHDRAWAL FROM DDA - COMPASS BANK ATM937 12:35PM 04/03/05 CARD 8654079154 ATM -AT 34905 EMERALD COAS DESTIN FL
Apr 04	40.00	DEBIT FOR TEXACO PAYMENT CHECK PYMT CHK NO- 1599
Apr 04	12.90	PURCHASE FROM DDA - WAL-MART #1362 HONOR 24136201 04/04/05 CARD 8654079154 POS -AT 15017 EMERALD COAS DESTIN FL
Apr 07	290.18	DEBIT FOR BK OF AMER VI/MC ONLINE PMT CO REF- CKF668997775POS
Apr 07	120.00	WITHDRAWAL FROM DDA - COMPASS BANK ATM937 08:16AM 04/07/05 CARD 8654079154 ATM -AT 34905 EMERALD COAS DESTIN FL
Apr 08	13.71	DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 04/06/05 PIZZA H012124 00700039 DESTIN FL
Apr 11	81.50	WITHDRAWAL FROM DDA - B OF A HONOR SCAD1930 04/10/05 CARD 8654079154 ATM -AT *CARLSBAD VILLAGE- CARLSBAD
Apr 11	42.00	WITHDRAWAL FROM DDA - Santa Rosa Cou HONOR DNS10801 04/09/05 CARD 8654079170 ATM -AT EAST MILTON BALL P MILTON FL
Apr 11	41.50	WITHDRAWAL FROM DDA - PIER VIEW MARK HONOR LK202426 04/08/05 CARD 8654079154 ATM -AT 218 NORTH CLEVELAN OCEANSIDE
Apr 12	81.95	WITHDRAWAL FROM DDA - RITE AID # HONOR 81771018 04/11/05 CARD 8654079154 ATM -AT 7100 AVENIDA ENCIN CARLSBAD
Apr 14	49.02	PURCHASE FROM DDA - WAL-MART #1362 HONOR 24136201 04/13/05 CARD 8654079154 POS -AT 15017 EMERALD COAS DESTIN FL
Apr 14	45.56	PURCHASE FROM DDA - Wal-Mart Super HONOR 13620016 04/14/05 CARD 8654079154 POS -AT 1362 WAL-SAMS DESTIN FL
Apr 15	57.68	PURCHASE FROM DDA - Wal-Mart Super

Primary Account: 0021294144

Page 2 of 3

Enclosures 0

Apr 27, 2005 to May 25, 2005

46

065 FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
 DESTIN FL 32541-3429

## Withdrawals and Other Debits

Date	Amount	Description
Apr 29	12.52	PURCHASE FROM DDA - WAL-MART #1362 HONOR 24136201 04/29/05 CARD 8654079170 POS -AT 15017 EMERALD COAS DESTIN FL
May 02	29.39	PURCHASE FROM DDA - WAL-MART #1362 HONOR 24136201 04/30/05 CARD 8654079170 POS -AT 15017 EMERALD COAS DESTIN FL
May 02	22.00	WITHDRAWAL FROM DDA - 1STNATB&T HONOR 00010009 05/01/05 CARD 8654079154 ATM -AT MAIN BRANCH DRIVE- FTWALTONB
May 02	22.00	WITHDRAWAL FROM DDA - DESTIN OFFICE PLUS I5161N4F 04/30/05 CARD 8654079154 ATM -AT @34901 EMERALD C P DESTIN FL
May 02	18.76	PURCHASE FROM DDA - Wal-Mart Super HONOR 13620002 04/30/05 CARD 8654079170 POS -AT 1362 WAL-SAMS DESTIN FL
May 02	29.30	PURCHASE FROM DDA - WAL-MART #1362 HONOR 24136201 05/02/05 CARD 8654079170 POS -AT 15017 EMERALD COAS DESTIN FL
May 03	61.00	DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 04/29/05 FL DOE FINGERPRINTS/IN 877-357-7456 TN
May 03	115.95	DEBIT FOR AGENCY & AGENT L ICHECK CO REF- PU#: 006504037
May 03	32.09	DEBIT FOR TRAV-CLICK 2 PAY PAYMENT CO REF- CR586RY+KH88CTP
May 04	208.20	DEBIT FOR PROGRESSIVE INS. INS PREM CO REF- POL #37287380-3
May 09	500.00	DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 05/02/05 ALTERNATIVE RESOLUTION LOS ANGELES CA
May 09	16.83	PURCHASE FROM DDA - PUBLIX HONOR P0677011 05/07/05 CARD 8654079170 POS -AT 4425 COMMONS DR E DESTIN FL
May 09	20.00	DEBIT FOR TEXACO PAYMENT CHECK PYMT CHK NO- 1612
May 10	50.00	DEBIT FOR BK OF AM CRD ACH PAYBYPHONE CO REF- LOPEZ
May 24	43.00	WITHDRAWAL FROM DDA - RITZ #13 - DES HONOR DNS11000 05/24/05 CARD 8654079154 ATM -AT 34884 HIGHWAY 98 W DESTIN FL

## Daily Balance Summary

Date	Balance	Date	Balance	Date	Balance
Apr 26	15.15-	May 05	1,001.82	May 18	1,090.14
Apr 28	3,984.85	May 09	417.82	May 19	711.14
Apr 29	5,172.33	May 10	433.14	May 20	641.14
May 02	7,630.88	May 12	1,633.14	May 24	526.14
May 03	7,250.14	May 13	1,640.14	May 25	526.80
May 04	7,041.94	May 16	2,140.14		

FRANCIS J LOPEZ 07-04  
MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
DESTIN, FL 32541

1601

Date 4-1-05

63-1392/630  
656

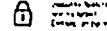
Pay to the  
Order of

Union Bank of California

\$ 500.00

Five hundred

Dollars



**Compass Bank**

Fort Walton Beach, Florida (65)

For

family expenses

⑆063013924⑆ 212 9414 4⑈ 1601

⑈0000050000⑈

0255115750

04/13/05 062001186

0738213840

04132005

0630-0019-9

ENT=0465 TRC=0439 PK=07

04122005

122000165 143

ENT=3935 TRC=3935 PK=02

2626913546

830-38

UNION BANK OF CALIF.  
MTRY PK 041105  
APR 1 2005  
FBI



FRANCIS J LOPEZ 07-04  
 MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
 DESTIN, FL 32541

714 4710468 -1-1

1602

Date 4-5-05

63-1392/630  
656

Pay to the Order of Union Bank of Calif. \$ 500.00

Five hundred Dollars



**Compass Bank**

Fort Walton Beach, Florida (65)

For REVENUE 10/04 Francis J Lopez

⑆063013924⑆ 212 9414 4⑈ 1602 ⑈0000050000⑈

0255115751  
 04/13/05 062001186  
 0738213841  
 04132005  
 0630-0019-9  
 ENT=0465 TRC=0439 PK=07

04122005  
 122670155 143  
 ENT=5355 TRC=5335 PK=02  
 2626913547

831-38

2122005  
 UNION BANK OF CALIF.  
 MTRY PK 917  
 041105 3792005  
 APR 11 2005  
 JEOC 603

2009

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN, FL 325400219

COMPASS BANK  
2300 S 3RD ST  
JACKSONVILLE BEACH, FL 32250-1023

Date 04/18/05

Pay to the  
Order of Citibank

\$ 379.00

\*\* Three Hundred Seventy-Nine and 0/100 \*\*\*\*\* DOLLARS

MEMO 5424180306665024 379.00

Authorized By Your Depositor 08/03/04

181-54127

⑈002009⑈ ⑆063013924⑆ 21294144⑈ ⑆0000037900⑆

FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD OF GOVERNORS REG. CC

0255067957  
04/19/05 062001186

0231396444  
04192005  
0630-001  
ENT-0002 TRC-008 4/18/05 07  
5480042415

PAY ANY BANK PEG  
CITIBANK NV  
>122401710<

DO NOT WRITE, STAMP OR SIGN BELOW THIS LINE  
RESERVED FOR FINANCIAL INSTITUTION USE

ENDORSE HERE

FRANCIS J LOPEZ 07-04  
MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
DESTIN, FL 32541

1608

Date 4-28-05

63-1392/630  
656

Pay to the  
Order of

Okaloosa Gas District

\$ 171.70

One hundred seventy one & 70/100

Dollars



**Compass Bank**

Fort Walton Beach, Florida (65)

For

*[Signature]*

⑆063013924⑆ 212 9414 4⑈ 1608

⑈0000017170⑈

0150010997

05/03/05 062001186

5141185990 ⑆061108686⑆

6 CIPV817 17

04/28/2005

0430250455

05022005

0630-0019-9

ENT=0020 TRC=0072 PK=07

Vanguard Bank & Trust  
Valparaiso, FL

FOR DEPOSIT ONLY  
OKALOOSA GAS DISTRICT  
REVENUE FUND  
VALPARAISO OFFICE

FRANCIS J LOPEZ 07-04  
MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
DESTIN, FL 32541

1608

Date 4-28-05

63-1392/630  
656

Pay to the Order of Okaloosa Gas District \$ 171.70

One hundred seventy one & 70/100 Dollars



Compass Bank

Fort Walton Beach, Florida (65)

For

*[Signature]*

⑆063013924⑆ 212 9414 4⑈ 1608

⑈0000017170⑈

0150010997

05/03/05 062001186

5141185990 12861108686<

6 APR 2005 17 17

04/28/2005

0430250455

05022005

0630-0019-9

ENT=0020 TRC=0072 PK=07

Vanguard Bank & Trust  
Valparaiso, FL

FOR DEPOSIT ONLY  
OKALOOSA GAS DISTRICT  
REVENUE FUND  
VALPARAISO OFFICE

FRANCIS J LOPEZ 07-04  
 MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
 DESTIN, FL 32541

1615

Date 5-9-05


63-1392/630  
 650

Pay to the  
 Order of

Union Bank of Calif  
One thousand

\$ 1,000.00

Dollars

 Security features  
 on back of this check



**Compass Bank**

Fort Walton Beach, Florida (05)

For

7144710468 - 1 - 1

Francis J Lopez

⑆063013924⑆ 212 9414 40 1615

⑈0000100000⑈

0255141276

05/18/05 062001186

0433255425

05182005

0630-0019-9

ENT=0314 TRC=0277 PK=07

>122000496<  
 UNIONBANK NA  
 MTRY PK 91755  
 051005 36502629

05172035

122000166 150

ENT=? TRC=? PK=62

2059-38

2620181923

808 0080

2010

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN, FL 325400219

COMPASS BANK  
2300 S 3RD ST  
JACKSONVILLE BEACH, FL 322504023

Date 05/18/05

Pay to the  
Order of Citibank

\$ 379.00

\*\* Three Hundred Seventy-Nine and 0/100 \*\*\*\*\* DOLLARS

MEMO 5424180306665024 379.00

Authorized By Your Depositor 08/03/04

47-14043

"002010" 0630139241 21291144 " "0000037900"

PAY ANY BANK PEG  
CITIBANK NV  
>122401710<

ENDORSE HERE

DO NOT WRITE STAMP OR SIGN BELOW THIS LINE  
RESERVED FOR FINANCIAL INSTITUTION USE

FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD OF GOVERNORS REG CC

0360052416  
05/19/05 062001186  
0732562418  
05192005  
0630-0019-9  
ENT=0338 TRC=0402 PK=07

BANK OF AMERICA, NA, RT  
011000158 00956 90 P17  
65/18/05  
5080006193

2011

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN, FL 325400219

COMPASS BANK  
2300 S 3RD ST  
JACKSONVILLE BEACH, FL 322504023

Date 06/20/05

Pay to the  
Order of Citibank

\$ 379.00

\*\* Three Hundred Seventy-Nine and 0/100 \*\*\*\*\* DOLLARS

MEMO 5424180306665024 379.00

Authorized By Your Depositor 08/03/04

36-10586

⑈002011⑈ ⑆063013924⑆ 21294144⑈ ⑈0000037900⑈

FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD OF GOVERNORS REG CC

0255035668  
11315128263/05 062001186  
06232005  
0530-0019-9  
ENT=0071 TRC=0094 PK=07  
0230831285  
0730-0033-6  
06232005  
ENT=3980 TRC=4228 PK=07

SP5G115 02/05

PAY ANY BANK PEG  
CITIBANK NV  
>122401710<

DO NOT WRITE, STAMP OR SIGN BELOW THIS LINE  
RESERVED FOR FINANCIAL INSTITUTION USE

ENDORSE HERE

FRANCIS J LOPEZ 07-04  
MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
DESTIN, FL 32541

1617

Date 6-22-05

63-1392/630  
656

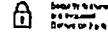
Pay to the  
Order of

*Bank of America*

\$ 54.00

*Fifty four*

Dollars



**Compass Bank**

Fort Walton Beach, Florida (65)

For

40500000510400101  
040000-0000-250-042

*Francis J Lopez* MP

⑆063013924⑆ 212 9414 4⑈ 1617 ⑈0000005400⑈

C. Overington

⑆065516309⑆ ⑆06/22/05⑆ ⑆06200⑆186⑆

⑆065516309⑆ ⑆06/22/05⑆ ⑆06200⑆186⑆  
⑆065516309⑆ ⑆06/22/05⑆ ⑆06200⑆186⑆  
⑆065516309⑆ ⑆06/22/05⑆ ⑆06200⑆186⑆  
⑆065516309⑆ ⑆06/22/05⑆ ⑆06200⑆186⑆  
⑆065516309⑆ ⑆06/22/05⑆ ⑆06200⑆186⑆  
⑆065516309⑆ ⑆06/22/05⑆ ⑆06200⑆186⑆  
⑆065516309⑆ ⑆06/22/05⑆ ⑆06200⑆186⑆  
⑆065516309⑆ ⑆06/22/05⑆ ⑆06200⑆186⑆  
⑆065516309⑆ ⑆06/22/05⑆ ⑆06200⑆186⑆  
⑆065516309⑆ ⑆06/22/05⑆ ⑆06200⑆186⑆

DEPOSIT ONLY  
BANK OF AMERICA  
48100000131



FRANCIS J LOPEZ 07-04  
MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
DESTIN, FL 32541

1620

Date 6-30-05

63-1392/630  
656

Pay to the  
Order of

Union Bank of California \$ 1000.00  
One thousand Dollars



**Compass Bank**

Fort Walton Beach, Florida (65)

For

9357320316-1-1-1

*Francis J Lopez*

⑆063013924⑆ 212 9414 4116 20 ⑈0000100000⑈

0350092048

07/08/05 062001186

0130543807

07082006

0630-0019-9

ENT=0065 TRC=0059 PK=07

0011/02/20004965

UNION BANCAL NA

MTN PK 161755

070605 37134312

20. 1. 10

07073005

123400165 120

ENT=3517 TRC=3517 PK=02

2428525782

1505-70

FRANCIS J LOPEZ 07-04  
 MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
 DESTIN, FL 32541

1666

Date 8-1-05

63-1392/630  
 656

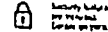
Pay to the  
 Order of

Union Bank of Calif.

\$ 1,000.<sup>00</sup>

One Thousand

Dollars



**Compass Bank**

Fort Walton Beach, Florida (65)

For

7144710468-1-1

Francis J Lopez MP

⑆063013924⑆ 212 9414 4⑆ 1666 ⑆0000100000⑆

0360020525

08/08/05 062001186

0731131565

08082005

0630-0019-9

ENT=2365 TRC=2480 PK=06

7759-38

001122000496<  
 UNION BANCA NA  
 MTB02PK0 91055  
 080505 36896452  
 008 00 01

FRANCIS J LOPEZ 07-04  
MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
DESTIN, FL 32541

1669

Date 8-3-05

63-1392/630  
656


Pay to the  
Order of

Okaloosa Gas District

\$ 34.10

Thirty four & 10/100

Dollars

 ATM  
Withdrawal  
and Deposit  
Service



**Compass Bank**

Fort Walton Beach, Florida (66)

For

*Francis J Lopez*

⑆063013924⑆ 212 9414 4⑈ 1669 ⑈0000003410⑈

5252975-100 ⑈061100606⑈ RPS  
B CPPV011 31  
08/08/2005 Valparaiso Bank & Trust  
Valparaiso, FL

0731437571  
08092005  
0630-0019-9  
ENT=0480 TRC=0440 PK=07  
0255115426  
08/09/05 062001186

FOR DEPOSIT ONLY  
OKALOOSA GAS DISTRICT  
REVENUE FUND  
VALPARAISO OFFICE

FRANCIS J LOPEZ 07-04  
 MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
 DESTIN, FL 32541

1676

Date 8.31.05

63-1392/630  
 656

Pay to the  
 Order of

Union Bank of Calif.

\$ 1,000.00

One thousand

Dollars

Security Features  
 See Back of Note



**Compass Bank**

Fort Walton Beach, Florida (65)

For

Francis J Lopez

⑆063013924⑆ 212 9414 4⑈ 1676 ⑈0000100000⑈

- 0360071620  
 09/08/05 062001186  
 1138658568  
 09082005  
 0630-0019-9  
 ENT=0332 TRC=0332 PK=07

05972095 17810-76  
 123456789 100  
 ENT=4192 TRC=4192 FK=62  
 2622982403

>1230000496<  
 UNION BANKAL NA  
 MTN PK 138755  
 4800508 86891017  
 008 0030

FRANCIS J LOPEZ 07-04  
MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
DESTIN, FL 32541

1682

Date 9.27.05

63-1332/630  
656

Pay to the  
Order of

*Okaloosa Gas District*

\$ 46.38

*Forty six & 38/100*

Dollars



**Compass Bank**

Fort Walton Beach, Florida (65)

For

*Francis J Lopez*

⑆063013924⑆ 212 9414 4⑈ 1682

⑈0000004638⑈

5264211388 >8511028884  
E CPPV664 3  
09/29/2005

Vanguard Bank & Trust  
Valparaiso, FL

036006208567  
09090069062001186  
0630-0019-9  
ENT=0746 TRC=0746 PK=07

FOR DEPOSIT ONLY  
OKALOOSA GAS DISTRICT  
REVENUE FUND  
VALPARAISO OFFICE

FRANCIS J LOPEZ 07-04  
MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
DESTIN, FL 32541

1683

Date 9-29-05

63-1392/630  
658

Pay to the  
Order of

Union Bank of Calif.

\$ 1,000.00

One thousand

Dollars



Security features  
on reverse  
Drawn on cash



Compass Bank

Fort Walton Beach, Florida (05)

For

Francis J Lopez

MP

⑆063013924⑆ 212 9414 4⑈ 1683 ⑈0000100000⑈

© 2005 American Express

0360029658

10/06/05 062001186

0233181464

10062005

0630-0019-9

CNT=0261 TRC=0261 PK=

001122000496<

UNION-BANCA NA

DATE PK 91755

140405 EUP19378

00000000

0052005

12200000

MT=0879 TRC=0879 PK=02

2121077408

FRANCIS J LOPEZ 07-04  
MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
DESTIN, FL 32541

1688

Date 10.31.05

63-1392/630  
656

Pay to the  
Order of

Union Bank of Calif.

\$ 1,000.<sup>00</sup>

One thousand

Dollars



**Compass Bank**

Fort Walton Beach, Florida (65)

For

Francis J Lopez

⑆063013924⑆ 212 9414 4 1688

⑈0000100000⑈

0231574066  
03/10/2005 062001186  
0630-0019-9

ENT=0216 TRC=0122 PK=07

5206-38

>1224444455  
UNION BANK OF CALIF  
MTRY PK 91755  
110405 370745803

NOV 04 2005

UBOC 807

FRANCIS J LOPEZ 07-04  
MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
DESTIN, FL 32541

1692

Date 11-30-05

60-1392/630  
656

Pay to the  
Order of

Union Bank of California

\$ 1,000.00

One thousand

Dollars



**Compass Bank**

Fort Walton Beach, Florida (651)

For

Francis J Lopez M

⑆063013924⑆ 212 9414 4⑈ 1692

⑈0000100000⑈

0130329339

12/12/05 062001186

0130329339

12122005

0630-0019-9

ENT=0636 TRC=0540 PK=07

13072105

123030166 159

ENT=0636 TRC=0540 PK=02

2324970650

3901-38

UNION BANCAL NA

MTRY PK 91755

120605 37474254

DEC 06 2005



FRANCIS J LOPEZ 07-04  
 MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
 DESTIN, FL 32541

1697

Date 12.30.05

63-1392/630  
 656

Pay to the  
 Order of

Union Bank of Calif. \$ 1,000.00  
One thousand Dollars



**Compass Bank**

Fort Walton Beach, Florida (66)

For

Francis J. Lopez MP

⑆063013924⑆ 212 9414 4⑈ 1697 ⑈0000100000⑈

Circle K America

0255063232  
 01/11/06 062001186

113-8926504  
 01112006  
 0630-0019-9  
 DCT=0187 TRC=62793137=07  
 12207145 147  
 ENT=4102 TRC=4102 FK=02  
 2128948773

1220004964  
 UNION BANCAL NA  
 01112006  
 010906 3676977800 30 NVC  
 002 1030

**DOCKET NUMBER 60**

# EXHIBIT B



Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# Exhibit 1

1 L. Scott Keehn (SBN 61691)  
2 **ROBBINS & KEEHN, APC**  
3 A Professional Corporation  
4 530 "B" Street, Suite 2400  
5 San Diego, California 92101  
6 Telephone: (619) 232-1700

7 Attorneys for Petitioning Creditor, ALAN STANLY

8  
9  
10 **UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT**  
11 **SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**  
12 **SAN DIEGO DIVISION**

13 In Re:

14 FRANCIS J. LOPEZ

15 Alleged Debtor

16 Case No. 05-05926-PBINV

17 Involuntary Chapter 7

18 **NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF FRANCIS J. LOPEZ AND REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS**

19 Date: April 27, 2006

20 Time: 9:30 a.m.

21 Place: Trawick Reporting

22 5 Clifford Drive

23 Shalimar, Florida 32579

24 Judge: The Honorable Peter W. Bowie

25 Dept.: Four

26 **TO: ALL PARTIES HEREIN AND THEIR ATTORNEYS OF RECORD:**

27 **NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that pursuant to Federal Rules of Civil Procedure Rules  
28 30 and 34, made applicable to these proceedings by Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure Rules  
7030, 7034 and 9014(c), Petitioning Creditor ALAN STANLY will take the deposition of  
FRANCIS J. LOPEZ, on Thursday April 27, 2006, at 9:30 a.m., at the offices of Trawick  
Reporting, 5 Clifford Drive, Shalimar, Florida 32579, upon oral examination before a Certified  
Shorthand Reporter, said deposition to continue from day to day, Sundays and holidays excepted,  
until complete.

///

106475/LFK/5311.01

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

Lopez

1-1

ROBBINS & KEEHN, APC

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

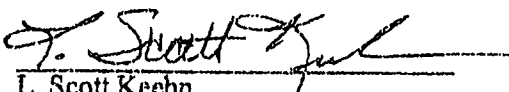
2400 UNION BANK BUILDING - 530 "B" STREET

SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92101

TELEPHONE (619) 232-1700 - TELECOPIER (619) 544-9095

ROBBINS & KEFFIN, APC  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
1400 UNION BANK BUILDING, 1100 "B" STREET  
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92101  
TELEPHONE (619) 532-1700 • TELEFAX (619) 544-9095

9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

By:   
L. Scott Keehn  
Attorneys for Petitioning Creditor  
ALAN STANLY

1 L. Scott Keehn (61691)  
2 **ROBBINS & KEEHN, APC**  
3 A Professional Corporation  
4 530 "B" Street, Suite 2400  
5 San Diego, California 92101  
6 Telephone: (619) 232-1700

7 Attorneys for Moving Creditor, ALAN STANLY

8 **UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT**  
9 **SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**  
10 **SAN DIEGO DIVISION**

11 In Re:

12 FRANCIS J. LOPEZ

13 Alleged Debtor

Case No. 05-05926-PBINV

Involuntary Chapter 7

**PROOF OF SERVICE**

Date: April 27, 2006

Time: 9:30 a.m.

Place: Trawick Reporting  
5 Clifford Drive  
Shalimar, Florida 32579

Judge: The Honorable Peter W. Bowie  
Dept.: Four

18 I, the undersigned, declare, that I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to this  
19 cause. I am employed in, or am a resident of, the County of San Diego, California, and my  
20 business address is: Robbins & Keehn, APC, 530 B Street, Suite 2400, San Diego, California.  
21

22 On the date shown below, I caused to be served the following document(s):

23 **NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF FRANCIS J. LOPEZ AND REQUEST FOR  
24 PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS**

25 [ ] BY PERSONAL SERVICE: I placed a true copy of the above document(s) in a sealed  
26 envelope clearly labeled to identify the attorney for the party being served, and personally caused  
27 said such envelope to be personally delivered on each addressee named hereafter:

28 [ ] BY FACSIMILE AND MAIL: I declare that upon the prior agreement of the party being  
served, I served the above named documents by facsimile transmission during usual office hours

ROBBINS & KEEHN, APC  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
2400 UNION BANK BUILDING - 530 "B" STREET  
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92101  
TELEPHONE (619) 232-1700 TELECOPIER (619) 544-9095



1 from facsimile number 619-544-9095, to a facsimile machine maintained by the person on whom  
2 it is served and that the transmission was reported as complete and without error. Thereafter, I  
3 mailed (by first-class mail, postage prepaid) a true copy to each addressee named hereafter:

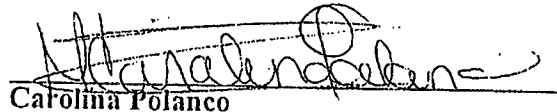
4 ☒ BY MAIL: I declare that I am readily familiar with the business practice for collection  
5 and processing of correspondence for mailing with the United States Postal Service, that the  
6 correspondence shall be deposited with the United States Postal Service this same day in the  
7 ordinary course of business; and that a true copy was placed in a separate envelope, with postage  
8 thereon fully prepaid for each addressee named hereafter:

9 M. Jonathan Hayes  
10 Law Office of M. Jonathan Hayes  
21800 Oxnard Street, Suite 840  
11 Woodland Hills, CA 91367

12 ☐ BY E-MAIL OR ELECTRONIC TRANSMISSION: Based on a court order or an  
13 agreement of the parties to accept service by e-mail or electronic transmission, I caused a true copy  
14 of the above-named documents to be sent to the persons at the e-mail addresses listed below. I did  
15 not receive, within a reasonable time after the transmission, any electronic message or other  
16 indication that the transmission was unsuccessful.

17 I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States that the foregoing is  
18 true and correct.

19 Executed on April 14, 2006

20   
21 Carolina Polanco

ROBBINS & EHN, APC

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

2400 UNION BANK BUILDING - 530 "B" STREET

SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92101

TELEPHONE (619) 232-1700 TELECOPIER (619) 544-9095

EXHIBIT "A"  
NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF FRANCIS J. LOPEZ  
AND REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

---

DEFINITIONS

*The following capitalized terms and definitions shall apply to the request for documents herein:*

A. "DOCUMENT" means all originals — and any copies that differ in any way from the original — of all written, recorded or graphic matter, whether produced or reproduced by handwriting, magnetic recording, photograph, photostat, photocopy, printing, tape, transcription of spoken language or other record of spoken language, typewriting, writing or any other means as defined in Federal Rule of Evidence 1001, and includes, without limitation, accountant's statements, agreements, appointment books, analyses, architectural plans and drawings, bank statements, bills, blueprints, books, building plans, business records, cablegrams, calendars, cards, checks, change orders, charts, claim files, hard copy computer printouts, computer tapes, contracts, correspondence, credit memoranda, diaries, documents, emails, equipment specifications, expense accounts, facsimiles, file cards, films, financial statements and reports, handwritten notes, invoices, installation drawings or schematics, journals, ledgers, letters, logs, memoranda, memorials in any form of conversations (including telephone conversations), minutes, notes, notices, pamphlets, papers, personnel records, presentations, purchase orders, rate cards, receipts, recordings, reports, telegrams and any other pertinent information set forth in written language or any electronic representation thereof, and any copies of such material if you do not have control or possession of the original.

The term "DOCUMENT" also includes information stored by computer or on a computer disk, diskette, tape or card, as well as any electronic recording, tape recording, photograph, video, file, microfilm, microfiche, or similar recording of words, images, sounds, pictures or information of any kind.

The term "DOCUMENT" also includes any and all drafts of, amendments, or supplements to any of the foregoing, whether prepared by you or any other person, as well as copies of the documents that differ from the copy being produced (e.g., a different copy is one that contains handwritten notes, interlineations, underlining and the like).

B. "LOPEZ" refers to Francis J. Lopez, the Alleged Debtor herein.

C. "PERSON" means any individual (natural person), corporation, organization, association, partnership, limited partnership, limited liability company, firm, joint venture, trust, governmental body, agency, governing board, department or division, or any other entity.

D. "RELATIVE" means any individual related to YOU by affinity or consanguinity within the third degree as determined by common law, or any individual in a step or adoptive relationship with YOU within such third degree.

D. "STANLY" refers to Alan Stanly, the Petitioning Creditor herein.

E. "YOU" and "YOUR" refer to Francis J. Lopez, the Alleged Debtor herein, and

**EXHIBIT "A"**  
**NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF FRANCIS J. LOPEZ**  
**AND REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS**

---

shall include, wherever applicable, any agents, employees, representatives, attorneys and/or any PERSON acting on his behalf.

F. "YOUR ANSWER" means and refers to the Answer of Alleged Debtor to Involuntary Petition dated September 6, 2005, and filed in this proceeding on or about September 7, 2005.

G. "YOUR CREDITORS" means and refers to the PERSONS identified as LOPEZ's creditors on Exhibit A to the "Declaration of Francis J. Lopez Re Creditors (Filed as a Supplement to Answer to Involuntary Petition) filed in this proceeding on or about September 19, 2005.

H. The singular shall be interchangeable with the plural, the masculine, feminine, and neuter shall be interchangeable, and the terms "and" and "or" shall be both conjunctive and disjunctive.

**INSTRUCTIONS**

This Document Request covers all DOCUMENTS in YOUR possession, custody or control, or in the possession, custody or control of YOUR agents, employees, officers, directors, independent contractors, attorneys, accountants, representatives, or RELATIVES wherever located.

**DOCUMENTS TO BE PRODUCED**

1. Any and all tax returns YOU filed for the 2001 and 2004 calendar years. Please note that the California state law privilege against disclosure of an individual's tax returns does not apply in federal actions. *Young v. U.S.* 149 F.R.D. 199, 200 (S.D.Cal. 1993). Moreover, since LOPEZ has already produced copies of his 2002 and 2003 personal tax returns, any applicable privilege against disclosure of additional tax returns has been waived. *Id.* at 205.

2. Any and all DOCUMENTS evidencing any and all payments YOU have made to any of the following PERSONS during the time period of June 30, 2005 through the present:

- (a) Progressive Insurance (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (b) Coastal Community Insurance (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (c) Quicken Platinum Card (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (d) Okaloosa Gas District (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (e) Northwest Florida Daily News (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (f) Kelly Plantation Owners Association (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (g) Allstate Floridian (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (h) Texaco/Shell (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (i) Bank of America (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)

**EXHIBIT "A"**  
**NOTICE OF DEPOSITION OF FRANCIS J. LOPEZ**  
**AND REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS**

---

- (j) Verizon Wireless (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (k) Cox Communications (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (l) Union Bank of California (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (m) Bankcard Services (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (n) Cingular Wireless (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (o) Wayne Wise (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (p) Valley Forge Life Insurance (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (q) American Home Shield (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (r) Citi Cards (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (s) Household Bank / HSBC (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (t) American Express (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)
- (u) Ft. Walton Beach Medical Center (identified as one of YOUR CREDITORS)

3. Any and all DOCUMENTS evidencing any and all payments YOU have made for legal services during the time period of June 30, 2004 through the present. This request includes, but is not limited to, Any and all checks YOU issued to YOUR attorneys to pay for legal services.

4. Any and all DOCUMENTS evidencing any and all loan payments YOU have made to RELATIVES during the time period of June 30, 2004 through the present. This request includes, but is not limited to, true and correct copies of checks YOU issued to YOUR RELATIVES to repay loans YOU obtained from YOUR RELATIVES.

5. Any and all DOCUMENTS evidencing any and all loan payments YOU have made to any PERSON (other than a RELATIVE) during the time period of June 30, 2004 through the present. This request includes, but is not limited to, true and correct copies of checks YOU issued to repay loans YOU obtained (from any PERSON other than a RELATIVE).

6. Any and all DOCUMENTS which YOU believe support YOUR claim that the judgment debt STANLY alleges YOU owe to STANLY is "subject to a bona fide dispute" as alleged in Paragraph 6 of YOUR ANSWER.

7. Any and all DOCUMENTS which YOU believe support YOUR claim that the involuntary petition filed herein "was filed in bad faith" as alleged in Paragraph 7 of YOUR ANSWER.

8. Any and all DOCUMENTS which YOU believe establish that the debt of \$69.30 which YOU allegedly owe to petitioning creditor Northwest Florida Daily News is disputed.

9. Any and all DOCUMENTS which YOU believe establish that the debt of \$1,575 which YOU allegedly owe to petitioning creditor Alternative Resolution Center is disputed.

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

## **Exhibit 2**

**Legal Fees**

<u>Date</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Payable To</u>
11/11/2004	\$700.00	Curd Galindo and Smith
11/14/2004	\$10,755.00	Fischbach and Fischbach
11/23/2004	\$4,000.00	Fischbach and Fischbach
1/7/2005	\$7,000.00	Fischbach and Fischbach
1/24/2005	\$3,650.00	Alternative Resolution Centers
5/9/2005	\$500.00	Alternative Resolution Centers
5/12/2005	\$65,000.00	Fischbach and Fischbach
5/12/2005	\$8,387.50	Alternative Resolution Centers
8/12/2005	\$2,500.00	Law Offices of M. Jonathan Hayes
9/20/2005	\$2,010.90	Law Offices of M. Jonathan Hayes
10/20/2005	\$1,000.00	Thomas Gorrill
11/16/2005	\$3,900.00	Fischbach and Fischbach
1/31/2006	\$6,000.00	Law Offices of Ron Noya
2/5/2006	\$1,000.00	Law Offices of M. Jonathan Hayes
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$116,403.40</b>	

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

2 Lopez

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# Exhibit 3



# INVOICE FOR SERVICES

TO: **Fischbach & Fischbach**  
9595 Wilshire Blvd.  
Suite 410  
Beverly Hills, CA 90212

December 29, 2004

**Francis Lopez**  
Plaintiff (s) / Claimant (s)

ARC Case No. 79M9547A  
INSURANCE CLAIM NO.

vs.

**Alan Stanly**  
Defendant (s)

COURT CASE NO.  
GIN 029692

For HEARING: Discovery Motions On Friday, January 28, 2005 At 10:00 AM

## AMOUNT DUE

Filing Fee: \$50.00 per party (Non-Refundable)  
Hourly Rate: \$225.00/hour/party x 16 Hours

FILING FEE \$50.00

+ RETAINER \$3,600.00

= YOUR SHARE **\$3,650.00**

ALL PAYMENT DUE UPON RECEIPT. PLEASE MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO:  
"ALTERNATIVE RESOLUTION CENTERS, LLC"

11601 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 1950  
Los Angeles, CA 90025

Taxpayer ID No. 95-4134707

## RETAINER POLICY

The hourly fee for the requested and scheduled time shall be paid in advance and shall be applied toward any final billing. Additional billings applicable in an arbitration hearing shall be paid prior to the rendering of any award. Since we will not be communicating directly with any client on the subject, including fees, each side's total of the fees will be the joint and several obligation of the client and counsel.

## CONTINUANCE, WITHDRAWAL, AND REFUND POLICY

Any withdrawal 15 days or more in advance of a hearing date will result in a refund of the retainer fee, less any time expended in preparation for the hearing. If the matter cancelled, continued, or settled is a full day or longer, a minimum of 30 days is required for any refund, or if unpaid all hourly fees are due and payable. CONTINUANCES ARE STRONGLY DISFAVORED. If a matter is continued with sufficient time for ARC to schedule another hearing, prior to the 15 day period, no additional fees shall be assessed.

WESTSIDE: 11601 Wilshire Boulevard • Suite 1950 • Los Angeles, CA 90025

DOWNTOWN: 700 S. Flower Street • Suite 415 • Los Angeles, CA 90017

W. arc4adr.com • Tel 310.312.6002 or 800.347.4512 • Fax 310.473.4074

ALTERNATIVE RESOLUTION CENTERS LLC • CONFLICT RESOLUTION FOR THE 21ST CENTURY

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

3 Lopez





**NOTICE OF HEARING**

ARC Case No. 79M9547A

December 29, 2004

CASE/CLAIM ..... Francis Lopez v. Alan Stanly  
COURT CASE NO. .... GIN 029692  
INSURANCE CLAIM NO. ....

TYPE OF HEARING ..... Discovery Motions  
EST. PREP/HEARING TIME ..... 16.0 Hours  
DATE OF HEARING ..... Friday, January 28, 2005  
TIME OF HEARING ..... 10:00 AM  
PRESIDING JURIST ..... Hon. H. Lee Sarokin, Ret.

LOCATION OF HEARING ..... Weintraub & Dillon  
12520 High Bluff Drive, Suite 260  
San Diego, California 92130  
(858) 259-2529  
(Please see Timothy Dillon, Esq. upon arrival)

**CONTINUANCES ARE STRONGLY DISFAVORED**  
**ALTERNATIVE RESOLUTION CENTERS, LLC**

Please send a brief statement of facts and contentions and all specials 5 days prior to the hearing to the following address:

Hon. H. Lee Sarokin, Ret.  
Post Office Box 675932  
Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067-5932

Primary Account: 0021294144

Page 1 of 3

Enclosures 0

Jan 27, 2005 to Feb 23, 2006

46



00008322 1 AT 0.292 01 38  
 065 FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
 DESTIN FL 32541-3429

With CompassPlus, it's like everything is on sale!  
 Life isn't all about banking. So here's a way to save money on things you do every day. Simply add  
 CompassPlus to any Compass checking account and start enjoying a whole new world of money-saving  
 opportunities. You'll have access to thousands of coupons and discounts on everyday expenses like  
 groceries, dry cleaning, movie tickets, restaurants, haircuts, and more. Try it free for 30 days and see  
 how much you can save. Then it's only \$6 per month. To learn more about CompassPlus or to sign up,  
 visit any Compass branch, call 1-800-COMPASS (800-266-7277), or visit  
[www.compassweb.com/go/plus](http://www.compassweb.com/go/plus) today!

If you have questions about your statement, call Customer Service at 1-800-238-4357.

### Compassclub Account 0021294144

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ

Interest Paid YTD  
 Interest Paid Previous Year

.91  
 2.13

### Deposit Account Recap

Beginning Balance as of January 27, 2005

3 Deposits

23 Withdrawals

Interest Paid

Ending Balance as of February 23, 2005

(Plus)  
 (Minus)  
 (Plus)

### Account Checks by Serial Number

Serial	Date	Amount	Serial	Date	Amount	Serial	Date	Amount
1583	Feb 02	[REDACTED]	1585	Feb 03	[REDACTED]	1587	Feb 17	[REDACTED]
1584	Jan 31	3,650.00	1586	Feb 09	[REDACTED]	2007 *	Feb 22	[REDACTED]
1585	Feb 07	[REDACTED]						

\* Indicates break in check sequence

### Deposits and Other Credits

Date	Serial #	Amount	Description
Jan 27		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Feb 03		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Feb 07		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Feb 23		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

### Withdrawals and Other Debits

Date	Amount	Description
Jan 27	40.00	WITHDRAWAL FROM DDA - COMPASS BANK
		ATM937 04:28PM 01/27/06 CARD 8654079154
Feb 01	42.00	ATM -AT 34908 EMERALD COAS DESTIN FL
		DEBIT FOR FLEET CREDIT CRD EASE EPAY CO REF- 2686295501

Primary Account: 0021294144

Page 3 of 3

Enclosures 0

Jan 27, 2005 to Feb 23, 2005

49

FRANCIS J LOPEZ

ALL BALANCES 0.499%

Image Items

<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ 1582</p> <p>Compass Bank</p>	<p>#1583 01/31 \$3,650.00</p> <p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ 1583</p> <p>Compass Bank</p>	<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ 1584</p> <p>Compass Bank</p>
<p>#1585</p> <p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ 1585</p> <p>Compass Bank</p>	<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ 1586</p> <p>Compass Bank</p>	<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ 1587</p> <p>Compass Bank</p>
<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ 1588</p> <p>Compass Bank</p>		

FRANK

1312

Primary Account: 0021294144

Page 5 of 5

Enclosures 0

Oct 27, 2004 to Nov 24, 2004

46

FRANCIS J LOPEZ

<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARLENE MARLENE LOPEZ 11/18/04</p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>1552</p>	<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARLENE MARLENE LOPEZ 11/18/04</p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>1550</p>	<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARLENE MARLENE LOPEZ 11/18/04</p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>1555</p> <p>11/18</p> <p>\$700.00</p>
<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARLENE MARLENE LOPEZ 11/18/04</p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>1556</p> <p>11/18</p> <p>\$42.00</p>	<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARLENE MARLENE LOPEZ 11/17/04</p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>1557</p> <p>11/17</p> <p>\$23.80</p>	<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARLENE MARLENE LOPEZ 11/16/04</p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>1558</p> <p>11/16</p> <p>\$269.97</p>
<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARLENE MARLENE LOPEZ 11/18/04</p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>1559</p>	<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARLENE MARLENE LOPEZ 11/18/04</p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>1560</p>	<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARLENE MARLENE LOPEZ 11/18/04</p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>1561</p>
<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARLENE MARLENE LOPEZ 11/18/04</p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>1562</p>	<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARLENE MARLENE LOPEZ 11/18/04</p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>1563</p>	<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARLENE MARLENE LOPEZ 11/18/04</p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>1564</p>
<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARLENE MARLENE LOPEZ 11/18/04</p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>1565</p>	<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARLENE MARLENE LOPEZ 11/18/04</p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>1566</p>	<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARLENE MARLENE LOPEZ 11/18/04</p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>1567</p>

Primary Account: 0021294144

Page 2 of 2

Enclosures 0

Jan 27, 2006 to Feb 23, 2006

46



FRANCIS J LOPEZ

## Daily Balance Summary

Date	Balance	Date	Balance	Date	Balance
Jan 26	[REDACTED]	Feb 06	[REDACTED]	Feb 15	[REDACTED]
Jan 30	[REDACTED]	Feb 10	[REDACTED]	Feb 17	[REDACTED]
Feb 01	[REDACTED]	Feb 13	[REDACTED]	Feb 23	[REDACTED]

Year-to-date Interest		Periodic Account Summary	
Interest Paid this Period	.64	Fees this Period	.00
Int. Earned this Period	.56	ANNUAL PERCENTAGE YIELD EARNED	0.50%
	.56	Days in Period	28

## Statement Period Rates

Effective January 27, 2006

Balance	Rate
ALL BALANCES	0.499%

## Image Items

#1698 02/06 \$6,000.00

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 1-31-06 1000  
 \$ 4,000.00  
 Compass Bank  
 0021294144 217 944 66 56 700000000000

#1699 02/17 \$1,000.00

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 2-17-06 1000  
 \$ 1,000.00  
 Compass Bank  
 0021294144 217 944 66 56 700000000000

34995

2121



Primary Account: 0021294144

Page 3 of 3

Enclosures 0

Jul 27, 2008 to Aug 25, 2008

46

FRANCIS J LOPEZ

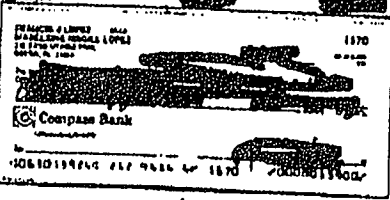
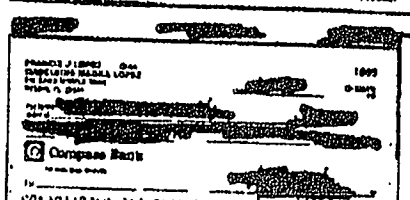
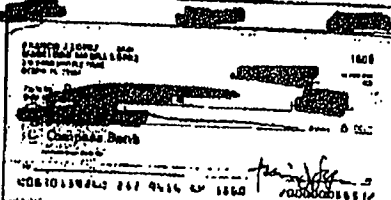
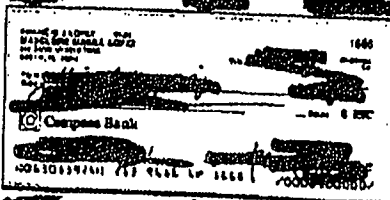
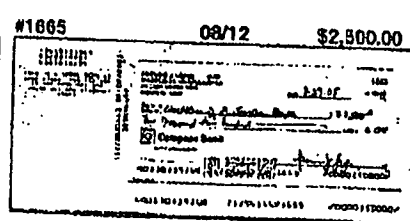
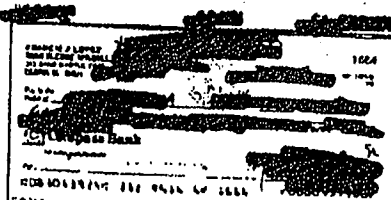
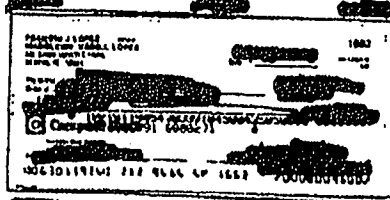
Statement Period Rates  
Effective July 27, 2008

Balance

ALL BALANCES

Rate  
0.499%

Image Items



2/0004

1966

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# Exhibit 4



JAN 19 2006 5:14PM HP LASERJET 3200

p. 2

1 **JOSEPH S. FISCHBACH, ESQ. - SBN 70830**  
2 **FISCHEBACH & FISCHBACH**  
3 **A Law Corporation**  
4 **9300 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 308**  
5 **Beverly Hills, California 90212**  
6 **Telephone: (310) 278-4015**  
7 **Facsimile: (310) 278-2894**  
8  
9 **Attorneys for Francis Lopez**

10  
11  
12  
13 **UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT**

14 **IN RE FRANCIS LOPEZ,**  
15  
16 **Debtor**

17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000  
1001  
1002  
1003  
1004  
1005  
1006  
1007  
1008  
1009  
1010  
1011  
1012  
1013  
1014  
1015  
1016  
1017  
1018  
1019  
1020  
1021  
1022  
1023  
1024  
1025  
1026  
1027  
1028  
1029  
1030  
1031  
1032  
1033  
1034  
1035  
1036  
1037  
1038  
1039  
1040  
1041  
1042  
1043  
1044  
1045  
1046  
1047  
1048  
1049  
1050  
1051  
1052  
1053  
1054  
1055  
1056  
1057  
1058  
1059  
1060  
1061  
1062  
1063  
1064  
1065  
1066  
1067  
1068  
1069  
1070  
1071  
1072  
1073  
1074  
1075  
1076  
1077  
1078  
1079  
1080  
1081  
1082  
1083  
1084  
1085  
1086  
1087  
1088  
1089  
1090  
1091  
1092  
1093  
1094  
1095  
1096  
1097  
1098  
1099  
1100  
1101  
1102  
1103  
1104  
1105  
1106  
1107  
1108  
1109  
1110  
1111  
1112  
1113  
1114  
1115  
1116  
1117  
1118  
1119  
1120  
1121  
1122  
1123  
1124  
1125  
1126  
1127  
1128  
1129  
1130  
1131  
1132  
1133  
1134  
1135  
1136  
1137  
1138  
1139  
1140  
1141  
1142  
1143  
1144  
1145  
1146  
1147  
1148  
1149  
1150  
1151  
1152  
1153  
1154  
1155  
1156  
1157  
1158  
1159  
1160  
1161  
1162  
1163  
1164  
1165  
1166  
1167  
1168  
1169  
1170  
1171  
1172  
1173  
1174  
1175  
1176  
1177  
1178  
1179  
1180  
1181  
1182  
1183  
1184  
1185  
1186  
1187  
1188  
1189  
1190  
1191  
1192  
1193  
1194  
1195  
1196  
1197  
1198  
1199  
1200  
1201  
1202  
1203  
1204  
1205  
1206  
1207  
1208  
1209  
1210  
1211  
1212  
1213  
1214  
1215  
1216  
1217  
1218  
1219  
1220  
1221  
1222  
1223  
1224  
1225  
1226  
1227  
1228  
1229  
1230  
1231  
1232  
1233  
1234  
1235  
1236  
1237  
1238  
1239  
1240  
1241  
1242  
1243  
1244  
1245  
1246  
1247  
1248  
1249  
1250  
1251  
1252  
1253  
1254  
1255  
1256  
1257  
1258  
1259  
1260  
1261  
1262  
1263  
1264  
1265  
1266  
1267  
1268  
1269  
1270  
1271  
1272  
1273  
1274  
1275  
1276  
1277  
1278  
1279  
1280  
1281  
1282  
1283  
1284  
1285  
1286  
1287  
1288  
1289  
1290  
1291  
1292  
1293  
1294  
1295  
1296  
1297  
1298  
1299  
1300  
1301  
1302  
1303  
1304  
1305  
1306  
1307  
1308  
1309  
1310  
1311  
1312  
1313  
1314  
1315  
1316  
1317  
1318  
1319  
1320  
1321  
1322  
1323  
1324  
1325  
1326  
1327  
1328  
1329  
1330  
1331  
1332  
1333  
1334  
1335  
1336  
1337  
1338  
1339  
1340  
1341  
1342  
1343  
1344  
1345  
1346  
1347  
1348  
1349  
1350  
1351  
1352  
1353  
1354  
1355  
1356  
1357  
1358  
1359  
1360  
1361  
1362  
1363  
1364  
1365  
1366  
1367  
1368  
1369  
1370  
1371  
1372  
1373  
1374  
1375  
1376  
1377  
1378  
1379  
1380  
1381  
1382  
1383  
1384  
1385  
1386  
1387  
1388  
1389  
1390  
1391  
1392  
1393  
1394  
1395  
1396  
1397  
1398  
1399  
1400  
1401  
1402  
1403  
1404  
1405  
1406  
1407  
1408  
1409  
1410  
1411  
1412  
1413  
1414  
1415  
1416  
1417  
1418  
1419  
1420  
1421  
1422  
1423  
1424  
1425  
1426  
1427  
1428  
1429  
1430  
1431  
1432  
1433  
1434  
1435  
1436  
1437  
1438  
1439  
1440  
1441  
1442  
1443  
1444  
1445  
1446  
1447  
1448  
1449  
1450  
1451  
1452  
1453  
1454  
1455  
1456  
1457  
1458  
1459  
1460  
1461  
1462  
1463  
1464  
1465  
1466  
1467  
1468  
1469  
1470  
1471  
1472  
1473  
1474  
1475  
1476  
1477  
1478  
1479  
1480  
1481  
1482  
1483  
1484  
1485  
1486  
1487  
1488  
1489  
1490  
1491  
1492  
1493  
1494  
1495  
1496  
1497  
1498  
1499  
1500  
1501  
1502  
1503  
1504  
1505  
1506  
1507  
1508  
1509  
1510  
1511  
1512  
1513  
1514  
1515  
1516  
1517  
1518  
1519  
1520  
1521  
1522  
1523  
1524  
1525  
1526  
1527  
1528  
1529  
1530  
1531  
1532  
1533  
1534  
1535  
1536  
1537  
1538  
1539  
1540  
1541  
1542  
1543  
1544  
1545  
1546  
1547  
1548  
1549  
1550  
1551  
1552  
1553  
1554  
1555  
1556  
1557  
1558  
1559  
1560  
1561  
1562  
1563  
1564  
1565  
1566  
1567  
1568  
1569  
1570  
1571  
1572  
1573  
1574  
1575  
1576  
1577  
1578  
1579  
1580  
1581  
1582  
1583  
1584  
1585  
1586  
1587  
1588  
1589  
1590  
1591  
1592  
1593  
1594  
1595  
1596  
1597  
1598  
1599  
1600  
1601  
1602  
1603  
1604  
1605  
1606  
1607  
1608  
1609  
1610  
1611  
1612  
1613  
1614  
1615  
1616  
1617  
1618  
1619  
1620  
1621  
1622  
1623  
1624  
1625  
1626  
1627  
1628  
1629  
1630  
1631  
1632  
1633  
1634  
1635  
1636  
1637  
1638  
1639  
1640  
1641  
1642  
1643  
1644  
1645  
1646  
1647  
1648  
1649  
1650  
1651  
1652  
1653  
1654  
1655  
1656  
1657  
1658  
1659  
1660  
1661  
1662  
1663  
1664  
1665  
1666  
1667  
1668  
1669  
1670  
1671  
1672  
1673  
1674  
1675  
1676  
1677  
1678  
1679  
1680  
1681  
1682  
1683  
1684  
1685  
1686  
1687  
1688  
1689  
1690  
1691  
1692  
1693  
1694  
1695  
1696  
1697  
1698  
1699  
1700  
1701  
1702  
1703  
1704  
1705  
1706  
1707  
1708  
1709  
1710  
1711  
1712  
1713  
1714  
1715  
1716  
1717  
1718  
1719  
1720  
1721  
1722  
1723  
1724  
1725  
1726  
1727  
1728  
1729  
1730  
1731  
1732  
1733  
1734  
1735  
1736  
1737  
1738  
1739  
1740  
1741  
1742  
1743  
1744  
1745  
1746  
1747  
1748  
1749  
1750  
1751  
1752  
1753  
1754  
1755  
1756  
1757  
1758  
1759  
1760  
1761  
1762  
1763  
1764  
1765  
1766  
1767  
1768  
1769  
1770  
1771  
1772  
1773  
1774  
1775  
1776  
1777  
1778  
1779  
1780  
1781  
1782  
1783  
1784  
1785  
1786  
1787  
1788  
1789  
1790  
1791  
1792  
1793  
1794  
1795  
1796  
1797  
1798  
1799  
1800  
1801  
1802  
1803  
1804  
1805  
1806  
1807  
1808  
1809  
1810  
1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819  
1820  
1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830  
1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835  
1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100  
2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150  
2151  
2152  
2153  
2154  
2155  
2156  
2157  
2158  
2159  
2160  
2161  
2162  
2163  
2164  
2165  
2166  
2167  
2168  
2169  
2170  
2171

JAN 19 2006 5:14PM HP LASERJET 3200

P. 3

**DECLARATION OF STEVEN DAVIS**

That I, Steven Davis, say and declare as follows:

1. That I am the principal of ARC, an alternative dispute resolution service here in Los Angeles. That ARC administered a discovery referee pursuant to court order in the matter of *Lopez v. Stanly*, Case Number GIN029692.

2. That I received a telephone call from Alan Stanly, who made certain representations to me in connection with his request that I sign a statement indicating that there was an unpaid balance to ARC of approximately \$1,500.00. That representations were made to me in that call, although I do not remember exactly what they were, and because I was very busy and did not have time to double or triple check the representations, I signed the statement.

3. Subsequently I received a call from Mr. Lopez inquiring as to why I would sign the statement since he did not owe ARC any money, and it appears after careful review of my records, that Mr. Lopez is correct. Mr. Lopez has no outstanding balance and my signature was obtained in error.

I declare under the penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on January 19, 2006 at Los Angeles, California

  
Steven Davis

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 5**

Primary Account: 

Page 1 of 5

Enclosures 0

Oct 27, 2004 to Nov 24, 2004



46

00008247 1 AT 0.292 01 37  
 065 FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
 DESTIN FL 32541-3429

We appreciate your business at Compass, and we want to make sure that you're aware of any changes to service charges that are associated with your account. Here's some information about a few of those service charges and miscellaneous fees.

**Returned Deposited Item fee**

Effective January 1, 2005, if a check (item) that you deposit is returned to us (for NSF or any other reason) you will be charged a Returned Deposited Item Fee of \$6

**Wire Transfer Fees**

Effective January 1, 2005:

Incoming with fax confirmation \$15, with mail/phone confirmation \$17

Outgoing \$20, with fax confirmation \$23, with mail/phone confirmation \$25

Outgoing Repetitive \$18

**Ordering your checks online could be a real trip!**

Order your next box of checks online and you'll be entered to win a trip to Hawaii or Switzerland.

1. Visit [compassweb.com](http://compassweb.com)
2. Click on the Sweepstakes ad and you will be directed to the check and accessory reordering site.
3. Reorder your checks or accessories to be automatically entered to win one of the hundreds of prizes (no purchase required - entries may be mailed).

If you have questions about your statement, call Customer Service at 1-800-239-4357.

**Compassclub Account**  
**0021294144**

**FRANCIS J LOPEZ**  
**MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ**

Interest Paid YTD

1.67

**Deposit Account Recap**

Beginning Balance as of October 27, 2004

6 Deposits

60 Withdrawals

Interest Paid






















Ending Balance as of November 24, 2004

(Plus)

(Minus)

(Plus)

**Account Checks by Serial Number**

Serial	Date	Amount	Serial	Date	Amount	Serial	Date	Amount
1542	Oct 29		1549	Nov 17		1558	Nov 16	
1543	Oct 29		1550	Nov 19		1559	Nov 18	
1544	Oct 28		1552	Nov 17		1560	Nov 18	
1545	Nov 12		1553	Nov 18		1562	Nov 19	
1546	Nov 06		1555	Nov 18		1564	Nov 19	
1547	Nov 15		1556	Nov 18		1565	Nov 23	
1548	Nov 16		1557	Nov 17		1567	Nov 18	

**DEPOSITION**  
**EXHIBIT**

S Lopez

41756

1791

Primary Account: 0021294144

Page 2 of 6

Enclosures 0

Oct 27, 2004 to Nov 24, 2004

**Compass  
Bank**

46

FRANCIS J LOPEZ

**Account Checks by Serial Number (cont'd)**

Serial	Date	Amount	Serial	Date	Amount	Serial	Date	Amount
1588	Nov 18	[REDACTED]	2004 *	Nov 19	[REDACTED]			

\* Indicates break in check sequence

**Deposits and Other Credits**

Date	Serial #	Amount	Description
Oct 27		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Nov 01		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Nov 03		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Nov 12		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Nov 16		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Nov 18		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Nov 24		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

**Withdrawals and Other Debits**

Date	Amount	Description
Oct 28	18.01	DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 10/27/04
Oct 28	10.00	PAPA JOHN'S PIZZA #1737 8506503636 FL
Nov 01	[REDACTED]	DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 10/26/04
Nov 01	[REDACTED]	MURPHY USA DESTIN FL
Nov 02	134.22	PURCHASE FROM DDA - Wal-Mart Super
Nov 02	40.00	HONOR 13620024 11/02/04 CARD 8654079170
Nov 03	60.94	POS -AT 1362 WAL-SAMS DESTIN FL
Nov 04	150.00	WITHDRAWAL FROM DDA - COMPASS BANK
Nov 05	[REDACTED]	ATM937 09:32AM 11/02/04 CARD 8654079154
Nov 08	62.11	ATM -AT 34905 EMERALD COAS DESTIN FL
Nov 08	40.00	DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 11/02/04
Nov 08	13.27	BIG 10 TIRE 9 DESTIN FL
Nov 09	15.49	DEBIT FOR FLEET CREDIT CRD EASE EPAY CO REF- 2486482701
Nov 10	40.13	PURCHASE FROM DDA - Wal-Mart Super
Nov 10	20.00	HONOR 13620012 11/06/04 CARD 8654079170
Nov 12	11.30	POS -AT 1362 WAL-SAMS DESTIN FL
Nov 15	195.69	WITHDRAWAL FROM DDA - COMPASS BANK
		ATM937 12:48PM 11/06/04 CARD 8654079154
		ATM -AT 34905 EMERALD COAS DESTIN FL
		DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 11/05/04
		EXXONMOBIL75 04531513 DESTIN FL
		PURCHASE FROM DDA - EXXONMOBIL
		HONOR H5H8 11/09/04 CARD 8654079154
		POS -AT RITZ FOOD STO DESTIN FL
		DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 11/09/04
		PANDA BUFFET OKALOOSA FT WALTON BEAFL
		WITHDRAWAL FROM DDA - COMPASS BANK
		ATM937 01:42PM 11/10/04 CARD 8654079154
		ATM -AT 34905 EMERALD COAS DESTIN FL
		DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 11/10/04
		TOM THUMB 118 CRESTVIEW FL
		PURCHASE FROM DDA - WAL-MART #1362
		HONOR 24136201 11/14/04 CARD 8654079170
		POS -AT 15017 EMERALD COAS DESTIN FL

41758

1791

Primary Account: 0021294144

Page 3 of 5

Enclosures 0

Oct 27, 2004 to Nov 24, 2004

46

FRANCIS J LOPEZ

## Withdrawals and Other Debits (cont'd)

Date	Amount	Description
Nov 15	46.70	PURCHASE FROM DDA - WAL-MART #1362 HONOR 24136201 11/14/04 CARD 8654079170
Nov 15	44.75	POS -AT 15017 EMERALD COAS DESTIN FL PURCHASE FROM DDA - Target 0740 Ma HONOR 07400073 11/14/04 CARD 8654079154
Nov 15	23.39	POS -AT 250 Miracle Strip Mary Este DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 11/12/04
Nov 15	11.15	EXECUTIVE CAR WASH DESTIN FL DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 11/12/04
Nov 15	32.78	MURPHY USA DESTIN FL PURCHASE FROM DDA - Wal-Mart Super HONOR 13620029 11/15/04 CARD 8654079170
Nov 16	61.50	POS -AT 1362 WAL-SAMS DESTIN FL DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 11/15/04
Nov 16	335.77	DAILY NEWS CLASSIFIED 850-8631111 FL DEBIT FOR BK OF AMER VI/MC ONLINE PMT CO REF- CKF668997775POS
Nov 16	30.07	PURCHASE FROM DDA - WAL-MART #1362 HONOR 24136201 11/16/04 CARD 8654079170
Nov 17	22.84	POS -AT 15017 EMERALD COAS DESTIN FL DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079170 11/16/04
Nov 17	30.61	DESTIN ANIMAL MEDICAL CT DESTIN FL PURCHASE FROM DDA - THE HOME DEPOT HONOR 00000017 11/17/04 CARD 8654079170
Nov 17		POS -AT 4385 COMMONS DRIVE DESTIN FL
Nov 18	47.21	DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079170 11/16/04
Nov 18	21.09	OLD TIME POTTERY DESTIN FL DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 11/16/04
Nov 18	350.26	MURPHY USA DESTIN FL DEBIT FOR UCS-CLICK TO PAY PAYMENT CO REF- D+M17N@562S9CTP
Nov 18	133.41	DEBIT FOR PROGRESSIVE INS. INS PREM CO REF- POL #37287380-2
Nov 18	128.34	DEBIT FOR AMER HOME SHIELD DEBITS CO REF- P00000004743042
Nov 18	18.27	PURCHASE FROM DDA - EXXONMOBIL HONOR H5H1 11/18/04 CARD 8654079154
Nov 19	16.76	POS -AT RITZ FOOD STO DESTIN FL DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 11/17/04
Nov 22	314.76	CHINA TASTE II DESTIN FL DEBIT FOR BIG 10 TIRE STOR EFT CHK NO- 1569 DESTFL
Nov 23	15.85	DEBIT FOR CLARKE AMERICAN CHK ORDERS CO REF- 000009000000157

## Daily Balance Summary

Date	Balance
Oct 26	
Oct 27	
Oct 28	
Oct 29	
Nov 01	
Nov 02	
Nov 03	

Date	Balance
Nov 04	
Nov 05	
Nov 08	
Nov 09	
Nov 10	
Nov 12	
Nov 15	

Date	Balance
Nov 16	
Nov 17	
Nov 18	
Nov 19	
Nov 22	
Nov 23	
Nov 24	

41759

1791

51





Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# Exhibit 6

Primary Account: 0021294144

Page 1 of 4

Enclosures 0

Sep 28, 2005 to Oct 26, 2005

46



00008695 1 AT 0.292 01 41  
 065 FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
 DESTIN FL 32541-3429

Refer a friend and get your choice of free travel.

Earn your choice of free travel when you refer your friends to Compass before 11/30/05. When someone you refer opens a new personal checking account, we'll send you a voucher for your choice of free travel opportunities. Visit [www.compassweb.com/go/refer](http://www.compassweb.com/go/refer) to get full details, including pricing, restrictions and terms and conditions.

If you have questions about your statement, call Customer Service at 1-800-239-4357.

### Compassclub Account 0021294144

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ

Interest Paid YTD

3.45

### Deposit Account Recap

Beginning Balance as of September 28, 2005

4 Deposits

29 Withdrawals

Interest Paid

Ending Balance as of October 26, 2005

(Plus)  
(Minus)  
(Plus)

### Account Checks by Serial Number

Serial	Date	Amount	Serial	Date	Amount	Serial	Date	Amount
1682	Sep 30	46.38						
1683	Oct 06	1,000.00						

\* Indicates break in check sequence

### Deposits and Other Credits

Date	Serial #	Amount	Description
Sep 30			
Oct 12			
Oct 20			
Oct 24			
Oct 26			

### Withdrawals and Other Debits

Date	Amount	Description
Sep 28	18.45	DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 09/27/05
Sep 28	9.20	SUPERCUTS DESTIN FL PURCHASE FROM DDA - CVS 3513
Sep 28	10.00	HONOR 13351305 09/27/05 CARD 8654079154 POS -AT 797 Hwy 88 E Destin FL DEBIT FOR TEXACO PAYMENT CHECK PYMT CHK NO- 1681

DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT

6 Lopez

Primary Account: 0021294144

Page 2 of 4

Enclosures 0

Sep 28, 2005 to Oct 26, 2005

46



FRANCIS J LOPEZ

## Withdrawals and Other Debits (cont'd)

Date	Amount	Description
Oct 03	13.12	PURCHASE FROM DDA [REDACTED] HONOR 50096701 10/01/05 CARD [REDACTED]
Oct 03	8.88	POS -AT 711 E HWY 98 DESTIN FL PURCHASE FROM DDA - WALGREEN COMPA INTLK IN3033 10/02/05 CARD 8654079154
Oct 10	21.05	POS -AT WALGREEN COMPANY M DESTIN FL PURCHASE FROM DDA - WALGREEN COMPA INTLK IN3033 10/08/05 CARD 8654079170
Oct 11	22.00	POS -AT WALGREEN COMPANY M DESTIN FL WITHDRAWAL FROM DDA - DESTIN OFFICE PLUS 15161N4F 10/11/05 CARD [REDACTED]
Oct 13	[REDACTED]	ATM -AT @34901 EMERALD C P DESTIN FL [REDACTED]
Oct 14	74.88	PURCHASE FROM DDA - WAL-MART #1382 HONOR 24136201 10/14/05 CARD 8654079170
Oct 17	27.20	POS -AT 15017 EMERALD COAS DESTIN FL PURCHASE FROM DDA - WALGREEN COMPA INTLK IN3042 10/16/05 CARD 8654079154
Oct 17	13.63	POS -AT WALGREEN COMPANY M DESTIN FL DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 10/15/05
Oct 18	20.00	WENDY'S #0105 Q25 FT WALTON BCHFL DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD [REDACTED] 10/17/05
Oct 18	5.92	DESTIN CINEMA 10 DESTIN FL PURCHASE FROM DDA - WALGREEN COMPA INTLK IN3042 10/18/05 CARD 8654079154
Oct 20	16.72	POS -AT WALGREEN COMPANY M DESTIN FL DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 10/18/05
Oct 24	15.50	PIZZA H012124 00700039 DESTIN FL DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 10/22/05
Oct 24	12.80	RMP DESTIN COMMONS 14 DESTIN FL PURCHASE FROM DDA - MCDONALD'S F24 HONOR 18651201 10/23/05 CARD 8654079154
Oct 24	8.60	POS -AT 12830 HWY 98 W DESTIN FL DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 10/22/05
Oct 24	8.00	RMP DESTIN COMMONS 14 DESTIN FL DEBIT FOR CHECKCARD 8654079154 10/22/05
Oct 24	5.92	WASH-N-JOE DESTIN FL PURCHASE FROM DDA - WALGREEN COMPA INTLK IN3046 10/22/05 CARD 8654079154
Oct 24	30.81	POS -AT WALGREEN COMPANY M DESTIN FL PURCHASE FROM DDA - WAL-MART #1382 HONOR 24136201 10/24/05 CARD 8654079170
Oct 25	167.16	DEBIT FOR PROGRESSIVE INS. INS PREM CO REF- POL #37287380-4
Oct 25	25.00	DEBIT FOR TEXACO PAYMENT CHECK PYMT CHK NO- 1685
Oct 26	7.11	PURCHASE FROM DDA - PUBLIX HONOR P0677019 10/25/05 CARD 8654079154 POS -AT 4425 COMMONS DR E DESTIN FL

37055

2027

2027

Primary Account: 0021294144

Page 3 of 3

Enclosures 0

Aug 26, 2005 to Sep 27, 2005

46

FRANCIS J LOPEZ

Image Items

<p>1070</p> <p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARILYN MAGALL LOPEZ 200 LONG BRIDGE ROAD DISTRICT 10, SEATTLE</p> <p>Pay to the order of <u>[REDACTED]</u></p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>08/30 \$14.50</p> <p>08/30 \$14.50</p> <p>08/30 \$14.50</p>	<p>1070</p> <p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARILYN MAGALL LOPEZ 200 LONG BRIDGE ROAD DISTRICT 10, SEATTLE</p> <p>Pay to the order of <u>[REDACTED]</u></p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p>	<p>1070</p> <p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARILYN MAGALL LOPEZ 200 LONG BRIDGE ROAD DISTRICT 10, SEATTLE</p> <p>Pay to the order of <u>[REDACTED]</u></p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p>
<p>1070</p> <p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARILYN MAGALL LOPEZ 200 LONG BRIDGE ROAD DISTRICT 10, SEATTLE</p> <p>Pay to the order of <u>[REDACTED]</u></p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>09/08 \$1,000.00</p> <p>09/08 \$1,000.00</p> <p>09/08 \$1,000.00</p>	<p>1070</p> <p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARILYN MAGALL LOPEZ 200 LONG BRIDGE ROAD DISTRICT 10, SEATTLE</p> <p>Pay to the order of <u>[REDACTED]</u></p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p>	<p>1070</p> <p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARILYN MAGALL LOPEZ 200 LONG BRIDGE ROAD DISTRICT 10, SEATTLE</p> <p>Pay to the order of <u>[REDACTED]</u></p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p>
<p>1070</p> <p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARILYN MAGALL LOPEZ 200 LONG BRIDGE ROAD DISTRICT 10, SEATTLE</p> <p>Pay to the order of <u>[REDACTED]</u></p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p>	<p>1070</p> <p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARILYN MAGALL LOPEZ 200 LONG BRIDGE ROAD DISTRICT 10, SEATTLE</p> <p>Pay to the order of <u>[REDACTED]</u></p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p>	<p>1070</p> <p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARILYN MAGALL LOPEZ 200 LONG BRIDGE ROAD DISTRICT 10, SEATTLE</p> <p>Pay to the order of <u>[REDACTED]</u></p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p> <p>08/30 \$19.80</p>

37676

2018

Primary Account: 0021294144

Page 1 of 3

Enclosures 0

Aug 26, 2005 to Sep 27, 2005

48



00008899 1 AT 0.292 01 42  
 065 FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
 DESTIN FL 32541-3429

For a limited time only! You can get a great rate, from start to finish, with a Home Equity Line of Credit from Compass Bank. Consolidate your bills, make home improvements, pay for school tuition, or whatever else you need, whenever you need it. To find out how great our rates are or to apply; stop by, call 1-800-COMPASS (266-7277) and press 12, or go to [www.compassweb.com](http://www.compassweb.com). Equal Housing Lender.

If you have questions about your statement, call Customer Service at 1-800-239-4357.

### Compassclub Account 0021294144

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
MADELEINE MAGILL LOPEZ

Interest Paid YTD

3.30

### Deposit Account Recap

Beginning Balance as of August 26, 2005

4 Deposits

17 Withdrawals

Interest Paid

Ending Balance as of September 27, 2005

(Plus)

(Minus)

(Plus)

### Account Checks by Serial Number

Serial	Date	Amount	Serial	Date	Amount	Serial	Date	Amount
1673	Aug 31		1676	Sep 08	1,000.00	1679	Sep 19	
1674	Aug 30		1677	Sep 15		1680	Sep 26	
1675	Sep 07		1678	Sep 23				

### Deposits and Other Credits

Date	Serial #	Amount	Description
Aug 30			
Sep 02			
Sep 13			
Sep 21			
Sep 27			

### Withdrawals and Other Debits

Date	Amount	Description
Aug 26	28.29	PURCHASE FROM DDA - THE HOME DEPOT HONOR 00000004 08/26/05 CARD 8654079154 POS -AT 4385 COMMONS DRIVE DESTIN FL

37673

2018

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 7**

Primary Account: 0021294144

Page 3 of 3

Enclosures 0

Jun 25, 2005 to Jul 26, 2005

46

FRANCIS J LOPEZ

Statement Period Rates  
Effective June 25, 2005

Balance

ALL BALANCES

Rate  
0.499%

Image Items

#1617	06/28	\$54.00	#1620	07/08	\$1,000.00
<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARQUEE MARLA LOPEZ DE 1000 OF 1000 MEXICO, A 1000</p> <p>6-22-05</p> <p>Bank of America</p> <p>City of</p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>0157222-116-11-1</p> <p>0000005400</p>					
<p>FRANCIS J LOPEZ MARQUEE MARLA LOPEZ DE 1000 OF 1000 MEXICO, A 1000</p> <p>6-30-05</p> <p>Bank of America</p> <p>City of</p> <p>Compass Bank</p> <p>0157222-116-11-1</p> <p>0000103000</p>					

DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT

4 Lopez

38358

1942



2073

2053

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# Exhibit 8

# Daily News

NORTHWEST FLORIDA

200 Racetrack Road • Fort Walton Beach, FL 32547

Circulation Call Center Hours:  
 Monday-Friday: 6:00am to 6:00pm  
 Sat and Sun: 6:00am to 2:00pm

850-863-1212

T12/P27 \*\*\*\*\*AUTO\*\*3-DIGIT 325  
 FRANCIS LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
 DESTIN FL 32541-3429

01-2639

**Account Information:**

Account No: 312331

Expires: September 27, 2005

**SUBSCRIPTION NOTICE**

Time to renew!

Thank you for your subscription

Questions regarding this notice or your  
 subscription account may be directed to our  
 Subscription Services Department at  
 850-863-1212.

**Subscription Options**

LENGTH OF SUB	RATE	TAX	TOTAL
52 Weeks	\$149.05	\$8.94	\$157.99
26 Weeks	\$76.04	\$4.66	\$80.60
13 Weeks	\$39.82	\$2.38	\$42.00
6 Weeks	\$18.39	\$1.10	\$19.49

*pd 19.50*

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

*8 Lopez*

Thank you for your subscription!  
 Subscriptions are continuous unless notified otherwise.  
 Subscriptions are automatically extended when vacation stops are called in.  
 Please disregard this notice if payment has been made.

Detach here and remit bottom portion with payment in enclosed envelope. Please retain top portion for your records.

**Bill to:**  
 FRANCIS LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
 DESTIN FL 32541-3429

**Deliver to:**  
 FRANCIS LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
 DESTIN FL 32541-3429

To pay by credit card select one of the following:

- ☐ This bill only ☐ I want to make this my last invoice.  
 Sign me up for EZPay.

**Payment Method:**

- ☐ Checking Account (Please enclose voided check) ☐ Savings Account (Please enclose voided deposit slip)

Deduct my payment on the 5th or 15th of each month

Bank Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Routing Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name(s) on Account: \_\_\_\_\_ Account Number: \_\_\_\_\_



☐ Please check here  
 if Debit card.

Credit Card Account#: \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Verification Code: \_\_\_\_\_

Authorized Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Payment Options				
52 Weeks	26 Weeks	13 Weeks	6 Weeks	Payment
\$157.99	\$80.60	\$42.00	\$19.49	
Carrier Tip*				
Newspaper in Education Donation*				
Total Enclosed				

Account No: 312331  
 Expires: September 27, 2005

\*Optional

☐ Check box for address change or comment and complete on reverse

NW FLORIDA DAILY NEWS  
 P.O. Box 2949  
 Fort Walton Beach, FL 32549-2949

00FUND0003123310157990080600042000019495

2

# Daily News

NORTHWEST FLORIDA

BEND AND PEEL

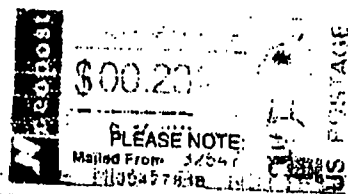
1000 TRACK RD. N.W. • P.O. DRAWER 2949  
WALTON BEACH, FLORIDA 32549  
(850) 863-1212

*Pd 1691 11/2/05*

FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE, A RETURN  
ADDRESS LABEL IS PROVIDED  
WITH MAILING YOUR  
SUBSCRIPTION.

3

SUBSCRIPTION / RENEWAL RATES			
LENGTH OF SUB.	RATE	TAX	TOTAL
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			



*\*Newspapers in Education needs your financial support.*  
SUBSCRIPTION EXPIRES ON \_\_\_\_\_

FOR FASTER TO THE  
EXPIRATION DATE

8-2

# Daily News

200 Racetrack Road  
Ft. Walton Beach, Fla. 32549

P.O. Box 2949

RECEIPT 27932

RECEIVED FROM Lopez, Francis

DATE 5-17-05

AMOUNT

FOR Circ Acct # 112331 (pst due + 3 mcs) \$ 97.39

ACCOUNT		HOW PAID	
AMT. OF ACCOUNT		CASH	<u>97.39</u>
AMT. PAID		CHECK	
BALANCE DUE		MONEY ORDER	

BY

THANK YOU  
Ver-

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# Exhibit 9



**Questions or Changes?**  
 ♦ [cingular.com](http://cingular.com)  
 ♦ Toll Free 1 866 293-4834  
 ♦ 611 from your wireless phone  
 ♦ TTY users - 1 866 429-7TTY

**Date of Invoice: March 19, 2008**

### Current Monthly Charges

**CREDIT BALANCE - DO NOT PAY**

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

Note: =>  
We Print on  
Front and Back



cingular  
raising the bar

Account Name: FRANCIS LOPEZ

**Please Return This Portion With Your Payment.**  
Use of service or payment of this invoice  
indicates agreement with the General Terms  
and Conditions for wireless service.

Service # 7602080281  
Account # 0050443578


☐

Yes, I want to enroll in REFT and have my monthly payments automatically deducted from the account on my enclosed check. (see reverse - signature required).

Check here for change  
of address (see reverse).

#BWNHNGB  
#0000000504435785# W  
10000533 01MB 0.325 \*\*AUTO T4 00018 32541.S.S1.01.0034.0000  
|||  
FRANCIS LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
DESTIN FL 32541-3429

**THIS IS NOT AN INVOICE  
- DO NOT PAY**

  
 CINGULAR WIRELESS - ATLYS  
 PO BOX 8444  
 CAROL STREAM, IL 60197-8444

000000000000000000000000504435785000000002303A

### How To Contact Us:

- 9100056402842600000000000000000089200000004409013

**x cingular**  
raising the bar...

Page: 1 of 20  
Billing Cycle Date: 01/11/06 - 02/10/06  
Account Number: 00172347-030-61

**How To Contact Us:**

- 1-800-331-0500 or 611 from your wireless phone
- For/Deaf/Hard of Hearing Customers (TTY/TDD)  
1-866-241-6567

**Wireless Numbers with Rollover**

850-240-0397  
850-687-9800

Previous Balance	114.91
Payments Posted	-114.91
<b>BALANCE</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Monthly Service Charges	93.98
Usage Charges	3.50
Credits/Adjustments/Other Charges	3.85
Government Fees and Taxes	15.07
<b>TOTAL CURRENT CHARGES</b>	<b>116.40</b>
Due Mar 05, 2006	
Late fees assessed after Mar 05	
<b>Total Amount Due \$116.40</b>	

**Wireless AMBER Alerts**

Sign up to receive Wireless AMBER Alerts at [www.cingular.com/amberalerts](http://www.cingular.com/amberalerts) or by sending a text message with up to 5 zip codes to the short code AMBER (i.e. send SUBSCRIBE 12345 to short code 26237). Customers capable of receiving text messages can receive these geographically specified alerts. There is no charge to sign up or to receive AMBER alerts. Normal airline charges will apply if you place a call in response to an AMBER alert message.

PO BOX 772349 (MOB)  
OCALA, FL 34477-2349

#BWNHHBD  
#00172347610302#  
AV 02 029890 52709H143 A\*\*5DGT  
FRANCIS LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
DESTIN, FL 32541-3429

Return the portion below with payment  
to Cingular Wireless only

Account Number:	00172347-030-61
Total Amount Due:	\$116.40
Amount Paid:	
\$	

\* Please do not send correspondence with payment

Total Amount  
Due by Mar 05, 2006

Please Make Check Payable To:

Cingular Wireless  
P.O. Box 31488  
Tampa, FL 33631-3488

61000172347103002006021000000011640904



FRANCIS LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN FL 32540-0219

## Questions or Changes?

- cingular.com
- Toll Free 1 866 293-4634
- 811 from your wireless phone
- TTY users - 1 866 429-7TTY

## SUMMARY OF MONTHLY CHARGES FOR ACCOUNT 0050443578

Date of Invoice: May 19, 2005

Previous Balance	Payments Received	Late Payment Charge	Total Adjustments	Balance Forward	Current Monthly Charges
146.11	-146.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	151.18
					Total Amount Due
					151.18

Your billing cycle began on April 19, 2005 and ended on May 18, 2005

## Current Monthly Charges

Monthly Service	149.20
Monthly Usage	4.50
Charges	4.24
Credits	-20.00
Government Fees and Taxes	13.24
<b>Total Current Monthly Charges</b>	<b>151.18</b>

**TOTAL AMOUNT - Due Upon Receipt**

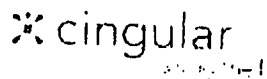
**151.18**

CINGULAR EXCLUSIVE! OFFICIAL STAR WARS (TM) RINGTONES, GRAPHICS & GAMES ARE NOW AVAILABLE FOR YOUR PHONE. PICK RINGTONES AND MORE FROM STAR WARS EPISODE III: REVENGE OF THE SITH, THE NEW BIG-SCREEN STAR WARS MOVIE IN THEATERS MAY 19, OR MAKE YOUR SELECTION FROM THE 5 PAST STAR WARS BLOCKBUSTERS. TO LOAD YOUR PHONE WITH EXCLUSIVE STAR WARS RINGTONES, GRAPHICS AND GAMES, GO TO MMODE, HIT WHAT'S HOT AND SELECT STAR WARS.

Note: ==>  
We Print on  
Front and Back

Cingular Wireless

10/21/2005 02:16 PM



CLOSE WINDOW

Print this page

Payment Authorization

Page 3 of 3

Thank you for using Online Customer Service. Your transaction has been approved and your bank account will be charged \$318.71 over the next few days.

Thank you for using Cingular Wireless Online Customer Service.

12/12/2005 02:46 PM

[Other Epson Sites](#) | [Terms of Use](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Corporate Info](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Epson WorldWide](#)

Print this page Copyright © 2000-2005 Epson America, Inc.

51

To submit another one-time payment with a different payment method, select "Make Another Payment."

Confirmation number QPCODC113390088  
Amount \$266.42  
Date 12/14/2005  
Method Checking account  
Routing/transit number xxxxx[REDACTED]  
Account number xxxxx[REDACTED]

©2005, Cingular Wireless. All Rights Reserved.



Page: 1 of 14  
 Billing Cycle Date: 12/11/05 - 01/10/06  
 Account Number: 00172347-030-61

#### How To Contact Us:

- 1-800-331-0500 or 611 from your wireless phone
- For Deaf / Hard of Hearing Customers (TTY/TDD)  
 1-866-241-6567

#### Wireless Numbers with Rollover

850-240-0397  
 850-687-9800

Previous Balance	373.36
Payments Posted	-373.36
<b>BALANCE</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Monthly Service Charges	93.98
Usage Charges	2.22
Credits/Adjustments/Other Charges	3.82
Government Fees and Taxes	14.89
<b>TOTAL CURRENT CHARGES</b>	<b>114.91</b>
Due Feb 02, 2006	
Late fees assessed after Feb 02	
<b>Total Amount Due \$114.91</b>	

Moving? Don't forget to take your Cingular Wireless Service with you. It's easy!  
 Go to [www.cingular.com/moving](http://www.cingular.com/moving) to learn how.

PO BOX 772349 - (MOB)  
 OCALA, FL 34477-2349

#BWNHHBD  
 #00172347610302#  
 AV 01 029016 42669H138 A\*\*5DGT  
 FRANCIS LOPEZ  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
 DESTIN, FL 32541-3429

Return the portion below with payment  
 to Cingular Wireless only.

Account Number: 00172347-030-61  
 Total Amount Due: \$114.91  
 Amount Paid:

\$

\* Please do not send correspondence with payment.

Total Amount  
 Due by Feb 02, 2006

Please Make Check Payable To:

Cingular Wireless  
 P.O. Box 31488  
 Tampa, FL 33631-3488

61000172347103002006011000000011491207

2236

Customer Service  
(850) 729-4700Crestview Area  
(850) 682-3017Navarre/Santa Rosa Beach Area  
(850) 244-5197**SERVICE ADDRESS**

310 SAND MYRTLE TRL

ACCOUNT NUMBER	CYCLE	BILL DATE	DELINQUENT DATE
232079-74786	91-13	3/27/06	4/21/06

Rate Class : RESIDENTIAL

Last payment amount/date: 204.60 3/03/06

Last Bill Amount	257.73
Payments	204.60-
Adjustments	.00
Unpaid Balance	53.13

Service Period	Days	Meter Number	Meter Readings	-----Calculations-----
GS 2/17/06 3/21/06	32	J466820	Present 2555 Previous - 2542 Consumption 13	Consumption 13 Meter Mult. X 1.006 Adj Cons 13.07 BTU Factor X 1.039 Bill Therms 13.59

Service	Therm	Charge	Total
GS Unpaid Balance			53.13
GS CUSTOMER CHARGE		10.00	10.00
GS COST OF GAS CHARGE	13.59	14.25	14.25
GS DELIVERY CHARGE	13.59	5.93	5.93
LATE CHARGE	3/21/06	3.48	3.48
Total Amount Due			<u>\$86.79</u>

pd 1156 86.79



Online at okaloosagas.com

\*\*\*\*\* R E M E M B E R \*\*\*\*\*  
 PAYMENTS RECEIVED ON WEEKENDS, HOLIDAYS OR  
 AFTER 3PM ON REGULAR BUSINESS DAYS  
 ARE POSTED THE - FOLLOWING - BUSINESS DAY

<b>Your Rates Per Therm Used:</b> Cost of Gas 1.0486 Delivery Charge .4361
--

**IMPORTANT INFORMATION:**  
 Your gas service is subject to disconnection if the Unpaid Balance listed on this statement is not paid within fifteen days of the above bill date. You will not receive further notice. If you have any questions please contact your nearest Okaloosa Gas office prior to the disconnect date.

A 10% late charge will be added to your account if current charges have not been paid by the delinquent date. This bill is due when rendered.





Search

Welcome Francis Lopez

Account Number: 0050443578

[Log Out](#)**My Account**[summary](#)[manage/choose](#)[accounts](#)[add account](#)[update address](#)**My Bill**[view bill and balance](#)[make a payment](#)[payment history](#)[payment options](#)[paperless billing](#)**My Minutes**[view minutes](#)**My Plan**[change rate plan](#)**My Phone**[upgrade my phone](#)[add a line of service](#)[lost/broken phone](#)[equipment insurance](#)[warranty exchange](#)**My Profile**[update profile](#)[change password](#)**Payment Authorization**

Page 3 of 3

Thank you for using Online Customer Service. Your transaction has been approved and your bank account will be charged **\$176.56** over the next few days.

Thank you for using Cingular Wireless Online Customer Service.

[Other Cingular Sites](#) | [Careers](#) | [Site Map](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Terms of Use](#)

Pay Bill - Cingular Wireless

04/11/2006 01:18 PM

Pay Bill

**Payment Confirmation** [Print this page](#)**FRANCIS LOPEZ**  
00172347 -030-61

Your payment has been successfully processed and will be noted immediately to your Cingular account.

To submit another one-time payment with a different payment method, select "Make Another Payment."

**Confirmation number** QPCODC148411629  
**Amount** \$118.20  
**Date** 04/11/2006  
**Method** Checking account  
**Routing/transit number** xxxxx-  
**Account number** xxxxx-

©2006, Cingular Wireless. All Rights Reserved.

Pay Bill - Cingular Wireless

02/08/2006 10:41 AM

Pay Bill

**Payment Confirmation** [Print this page](#)**FRANCIS LOPEZ**  
00172347 -030-61

Your payment has been successfully processed and will be noted immediately to your Cingular account.

To submit another one-time payment with a different payment method, select "Make Another Payment."

**Confirmation number** QPCODC128897438  
**Amount** \$114.91  
**Date** 02/08/2006  
**Method** Checking account  
**Routing/transit number** XXXXX[REDACTED]  
**Account number** XXXXXXXXX[REDACTED]

©2006, Cingular Wireless. All Rights Reserved.

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 10**

**Coastal Community Insurance Ag**  
 12139 Panama City Beach Pkwy  
 Panama City Beach, FL 32407  
 Phone : 850-230-0800 Fax : 850-230-0992

**Frances Lopez**  
 Madeline Lopez  
 310 sand Myrtle Trail  
 Destin, FL 32541

*escrow  
acct  
to pay  
8/24/05*

<b>INVOICE #</b>		<b>1024</b>	<b>Page 1</b>
<b>ACCOUNT NO.</b>	<b>OF</b>	<b>DATE</b>	
<b>LOPEFR2</b>	<b>FL</b>	<b>07/28/05</b>	
<b>POLICY #</b>			
<b>LHQ336763</b>			
<b>COMPANY</b>			
<b>Landmark American Insurance Co</b>			
<b>PRODUCER</b>			
<b>Beth Martin 850-230-0800</b>			
<b>EXPIRATION</b>	<b>EXPIRATION</b>	<b>BALANCE DUE</b>	
<b>07/30/05</b>	<b>07/30/06</b>	<b>07/30/05</b>	
<b>AMOUNT PAID</b>		<b>AMOUNT DUE</b>	
		<b>\$ 1,013.03</b>	

Item #	Due Date	Trn Type	Description	Amount
INVOICE #	1024			
31520	07/30/05	REN FLOP	Policy renewal	\$ 962.50
31521	07/30/05	SLT FLOP	Surplus Lines Tax	\$ 50.53
<b>Invoice Balance:</b>				<b>\$ 1,013.03</b>

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

*10 Lopez*

Please make Check Payable to Coastal Community Insurance. We appreciate your business.

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 11**



www.cox.com

July 22, 2005

Account Number: 001 8710 003886502

FRANCIS LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
DESTIN FL 32541-3429-10

Page 1 of 4

Previous Balance	Payments Received	Adjustments	Current Charges	Total Due	Due By
\$232.60	\$-237.98	\$1.00	\$115.80	\$111.42	Aug 15, 2005

**Current Charges as of July 22, 2005**

Total Cable Services	68.44
Total Internet Services	39.95
Total Taxes	7.41
<b>Total Current Charges</b>	<b>\$115.80</b>

**Questions?**

CUSTOMER SVC: 850-796-1269

REPAIR SVC: 850-796-1269

BUSINESS SVCS: 866-272-5777

On-Line: www.cox.com/gulfcoast

**About Your Account**

**RETURNED CHECK CHARGE** Each unpaid check returned to Cox Communications for non-sufficient funds will result in a \$25.00 returned check charge withdrawn electronically. If your check is returned for non-sufficient funds, you expressly authorize your account to be electronically debited or bank drafted for the amount of the check plus any applicable fees. The use of a check for payment is your acknowledgement and acceptance of this policy and its terms and conditions.

**What's New From Cox**

Did you know that Cox Offers many convenient ways to pay your bill?

- 1.) Directly deducted from your bank account or credit card with EasyPay.
- 2.) Securely on-line at www.cox.com

Continued on Reverse

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

11 Lopez



www.cox.com

August 21, 2005

Account Number: 001 8710 003886502

FRANCIS LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
DESTIN FL 32541-3429-10

Page 1 of 4

Previous Balance	Payments Received	Adjustments	Current Charges	Total Due	Due By
\$111.42	\$-111.42	\$0.00	\$111.42	\$111.42	Sep 15, 2005

**Current Charges as of August 21, 2005**

Total Cable Services	64.49
Total Internet Services	39.95
Total Taxes	6.98
<b>Total Current Charges</b>	<b>\$111.42</b>

**Questions?**

CUSTOMER SVC: 850-796-1269

REPAIR SVC: 850-796-1269

BUSINESS SVCS: 866-272-5777

On-Line: [www.cox.com/gulfcoast](http://www.cox.com/gulfcoast)**About Your Account**

**RETURNED CHECK CHARGE** Each unpaid check returned to Cox Communications for non-sufficient funds will result in a \$25.00 returned check charge withdrawn electronically. If your check is returned for non-sufficient funds, you expressly authorize your account to be electronically debited or bank drafted for the amount of the check plus any applicable fees. The use of a check for payment is your acknowledgement and acceptance of this policy and its terms and conditions.

**What's New From Cox**

On Tuesday July 26, Cox Communications launched TNT in High Definition. TNT-HD will carry NASCAR NEXTEL Cup and Busch Series Races through November and NBA basketball. In addition, TNT-HD features Original Movies, Original Series and Dramatic series like Law & Order, Alias, ER and much more.

TNT-HD will be included FREE in the HD programming package on channel 747.

Continued on Reverse

2  
14





www.cox.com

September 22, 2005

Account Number: 001 8710 003886502

FRANCIS LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
DESTIN FL 32541-3429-10

Page 1 of 4

Previous Balance	Payments Received	Adjustments	Current Charges	Total Due	Due By
\$111.42	\$-111.42	\$0.00	\$111.42	\$111.42	Oct 16, 2005

**Current Charges as of September 22, 2005**

Total Cable Services	64.49
Total Internet Services	39.95
Total Taxes	6.98
<b>Total Current Charges</b>	<b>\$111.42</b>

**Questions?**

CUSTOMER SVC: 850-796-1269

REPAIR SVC: 850-796-1269

BUSINESS SVCS: 866-272-5777

On-Line: [www.cox.com/gulfcoast](http://www.cox.com/gulfcoast)**About Your Account**

**High Speed Internet:** With Cox High Speed Internet your Internet connection is always on, with no logging in. It's the key to faster downloads with no more waiting for pages to load. And best of all, Cox High Speed Internet starts as low as \$24.95 a month and includes FREE downloadable Security software. **PLEASE NOTE:** Your remittance address has changed.

**What's New From Cox**

Did you know that Cox Offers many convenient ways to pay your bill?

- 1.) Directly deducted from your bank account or credit card with EasyPay.
- 2.) Securely on-line at [www.cox.com](http://www.cox.com)
- 3.) Cox retail locations - Face to face interaction with Cox employees, Kiosk payment machines, or Drop boxes

Continued on Reverse

pd 10/21/05  
#1098

11-3  
A



www.cox.com

January 21, 2006

Account Number: **001:8710 003886502**

FRANCIS LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
DESTIN FL 32541-3429-10

Page 1 of 5

Previous Balance	Payments Received	Adjustments	Current Charges	Total Due	Due By
\$226.47	\$-224.92	\$2.00	\$93.87	\$97.42	Feb 15, 2006

**Current Charges as of January 21, 2006**

Total Cable Services	65.49
Total Internet Services	21.40
Total Taxes	6.98
<b>Total Current Charges</b>	<b>\$93.87</b>

**Questions?**

CUSTOMER SVC: 850-796-1269

REPAIR SVC: 850-796-1269

BUSINESS SVCS: 866-272-5777

On-Line: [www.cox.com/gulfcoast](http://www.cox.com/gulfcoast)**About Your Account**

Effective with your next bill, in order to keep pace with increasing programming costs, Limited Basic (ch. 2-24) will be adjusted by \$.30 per month, from \$11.07 to \$11.37 and Expanded Service (ch. 25-70) will be adjusted by \$2.19 per month, from \$29.67 to \$31.86. The new price for Standard Service (ch. 2-70) will be \$43.23. All converters, except HD, DVR or HD/DVR converters will increase from \$3.75 to \$3.99. The \$2.00 charge for Digital Additional outlets will be eliminated.

**What's New From Cox**

NHL @ CENTER ICE @ 1/2 SEASON OFFER: IF YOU LIVE HOCKEY, IT'S NOT TOO LATE TO GET NHL @ CENTER ICE @ ON DIGITAL CABLE. ORDER TODAY TO GET ALL THE ACTION FOR JUST \$109 OR JUST FOUR PAYMENTS OF \$27.25.

ESPN FULL COURT 1/2 SEASON OFFER: ONLY ESPN FULL COURT WILL BRING YOU UP TO 30 COLLEGE BASKETBALL GAMES FROM THE NATION'S TOP

Continued on Reverse

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

11 Lopez

4-4  
11

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 12**

1917

Customer Service  
(850) 729-4700Crestview Area  
(850) 682-3017Navarre/Santa Rosa Beach Area  
(850) 244-5197**SERVICE ADDRESS**

310 SAND MYRTLE TRL

ACCOUNT NUMBER	CYCLE	BILL DATE	DELINQUENT DATE
232079-74786	91-13	10/21/05	11/15/05

Rate Class : RESIDENTIAL  
Last payment amount/date:

46.38 9/29/05

Last Bill Amount	46.38
Payments	46.38-
Adjustments	.00
Unpaid Balance	.00

Service Period	Days	Meter Number	Meter Readings	-----Calculations-----
GS 9/21/05 10/20/05	29	J466820	Present 2297	Consumption 19
			Previous - 2278	Meter Mult. X 1.006
			Consumption 19	Adj Cons 19.11
				BTU Factor X 1.040
				Bill Therms 19.88

Service	Therm	Charge	Total
GS CUSTOMER CHARGE		10.00	10.00
GS COST OF GAS CHARGE	19.89	18.65	18.65
GS DELIVERY CHARGE	19.89	8.67	8.67

Total Amount Due

\$37.32

pd 1689

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

12 Lopez



Online at okaloosagas.com

##### R E M E M B E R #####  
 PAYMENTS RECEIVED ON WEEKENDS, HOLIDAYS OR  
 AFTER 3PM ON REGULAR BUSINESS DAYS  
 ARE POSTED THE - FOLLOWING - BUSINESS DAY

Your Rates Per Therm Used:	
Cost of Gas	.9378
Delivery Charge	.4361

A 10% late charge will be added to your account if current charges have not been paid by the delinquent date. This bill is due when rendered.

12-1

1921

Customer Service  
(850) 729-4700Crestview Area  
(850) 682-3017Navarre/Santa Rosa Beach Area  
(850) 244-5197**SERVICE ADDRESS**

310 SAND MYRTLE TRL

ACCOUNT NUMBER	CYCLE	BILL DATE	DELINQUENT DATE
232079-74786	91-13	9/23/05	10/18/05

Rate Class : RESIDENTIAL

Last payment amount/date: 47.37 9/21/05

Last Bill Amount	47.37
Payments	47.37
Adjustments	.00
Unpaid Balance	.00

Service Period	Days	Meter Number	Meter Readings	-----Calculations-----
GS 8/15/05 9/21/05	37	J466820	Present 2278	Consumption 22
			Previous - 2256	Meter Mult. X 1.006
			Consumption 22	Adj Cons 22.13
				BTU Factor X 1.040
				Bill Therms 23.02

Service	Therm	Charge	Total
GS CUSTOMER CHARGE		10.00	10.00
GS COST OF GAS CHARGE	23.03	21.60	21.60
GS DELIVERY CHARGE	23.03	10.04	10.04
LATE CHARGE	9/13/05	4.74	4.74
Total Amount Due			\$46.38

pd #16P2 9/28/05



Online at okaloosagas.com

\*\*\*\*\* R E M E M B E R \*\*\*\*\*  
 PAYMENTS RECEIVED ON WEEKENDS, HOLIDAYS OR  
 AFTER 3PM ON REGULAR BUSINESS DAYS  
 ARE POSTED THE - FOLLOWING - BUSINESS DAY

Your Rates Per Therm Used:
Cost of Gas .9378
Delivery Charge .4361

A 10% late charge will be added to your account if current charges have not been paid by the delinquent date. This bill is due when rendered.

1950

Customer Service  
(850) 729-4700Crestview Area  
(850) 682-3017Navarre/Santa Rosa Beach Area  
(850) 244-5197**SERVICE ADDRESS**

310 SAND MYRTLE TRL

ACCOUNT NUMBER	CYCLE	BILL DATE	DELINQUENT DATE
232079-74786	91-13	8/19/05	9/13/05

Rate Class : RESIDENTIAL  
Last payment amount/date:

34.10 8/08/05

Last Bill Amount	34.10
Payments	34.10
Adjustments	.00
Unpaid Balance	.00

Service Period	Days	Meter Number	Meter Readings	-----Calculations-----
GS 7/20/05	8/15/05	26	J466820	
			Present 2256	Consumption 26
			Previous - 2230	Meter Mult. x 1.006
			Consumption 26	Adj Cons 26.15
				BTU Factor x 1.039
				Bill Therms 27.18

Service	Therm	Charge	Total
GS CUSTOMER CHARGE		10.00	10.00
GS COST OF GAS CHARGE	27.20	25.51	25.51
GS DELIVERY CHARGE	27.20	11.86	11.86
Total Amount Due			\$47.37

pd



Online at okaloosagas.com

\*\*\*\*\* R E M E M B E R \*\*\*\*\*  
 PAYMENTS RECEIVED ON WEEKENDS, HOLIDAYS OR  
 AFTER 3PM ON REGULAR BUSINESS DAYS  
 ARE POSTED THE - FOLLOWING - BUSINESS DAY

Your Rates Per Therm Used:
Cost of Gas .9378
Delivery Charge .4361

A 10% late charge will be added to your account if current charges have not been paid by the delinquent date. This bill is due when rendered.

1803

Customer Service  
(850) 729-4700Crestview Area  
(850) 682-3017Navarre/Santa Rosa Beach Area  
(850) 244-5197**SERVICE ADDRESS** 310 SAND MYRTLE TRL

ACCOUNT NUMBER	CYCLE	BILL DATE	DELINQUENT DATE
232079-74786	91-13	7/22/05	8/16/05

Rate Class : RESIDENTIAL

Last payment amount/date: 44.33 7/20/05

Last Bill Amount	44.33
Payments	44.33-
Adjustments	.00
Unpaid Balance	.00

Service Period	Days	Meter Number	Meter Readings	-----Calculations-----
GS 6/15/05 7/20/05	35	J466820	Present 2230	Consumption 18
			Previous - 2212	Meter Mult. X 1.006
			Consumption 18	Adj Cons 18.10
				BTU Factor X 1.038
				Bill Therms 18.80

Service	Therm	Charge	Total
GS CUSTOMER CHARGE		10.00	10.00
GS COST OF GAS CHARGE	18.80	12.29	12.29
GS DELIVERY CHARGE	18.80	8.20	8.20
LATE CHARGE	7/18/05	3.61	3.61
Total Amount Due			\$34.10



Online at okaloosagas.com

\*\*\*\*\* REMEMBER \*\*\*\*\*  
 PAYMENTS RECEIVED ON WEEKENDS, HOLIDAYS OR  
 AFTER 3PM ON REGULAR BUSINESS DAYS  
 ARE POSTED THE - FOLLOWING - BUSINESS DAY

Your Rates Per Therm Used:

Cost of Gas	.6535
Delivery Charge	.4361

A 10% late charge will be added to your account if current charges have not been paid by the delinquent date. This bill is due when rendered.

1831

Customer Service  
(850) 729-4700Crestview Area  
(850) 682-3017Navarre/Santa Rosa Beach Area  
(850) 244-5197**SERVICE ADDRESS** 310 SAND MYRTLE TRL

ACCOUNT NUMBER	CYCLE	BILL DATE	DELINQUENT DATE
232079-74786	91-13	6/21/05	7/18/05

Rate Class : RESIDENTIAL

Last payment amount/date: 82.74 6/15/05

Last Bill Amount	82.74
Payments	82.74
Adjustments	.00
Unpaid Balance	.00

Service Period	Days	Meter Number	Meter Readings	-----Calculations-----
GS 5/16/05 6/15/05 30		J466820	Present 2212	Consumption 23
			Previous - 2189	Meter Mult. X 1.006
			Consumption 23	Adj Cons 23.13
				BTU Factor X 1.033
				Bill Therms 23.90

Service	Therm	Charge	Total
GS CUSTOMER CHARGE		10.00	10.00
GS COST OF GAS CHARGE	23.92	15.63	15.63
GS DELIVERY CHARGE	23.92	10.43	10.43
LATE CHARGE	6/13/05	8.27	8.27
Total Amount Due			\$44.33



Online at okaloosagas.com

\*\*\*\*\* R E M E M B E R \*\*\*\*\*  
 PAYMENTS RECEIVED ON WEEKENDS, HOLIDAYS OR  
 AFTER 3PM ON REGULAR BUSINESS DAYS  
 ARE POSTED THE - FOLLOWING - BUSINESS DAY

<b>Your Rates Per Therm Used:</b> Cost of Gas .6535 Delivery Charge .4361
---

A 10% late charge will be added to your account if current charges have not been paid by the delinquent date. This bill is due when rendered.



1850

Customer Service  
(850) 729-4700Crestview Area  
(850) 682-3017Navarre/Santa Rosa Beach Area  
(850) 244-5197**SERVICE ADDRESS**

310 SAND MYRTLE TRL

ACCOUNT NUMBER	CYCLE	BILL DATE	DELINQUENT DATE
232079-74786	91-13	1/25/06	2/21/06

Rate Class : RESIDENTIAL

Last payment amount/date: 322.25 1/20/06

Last Bill Amount	322.25
Payments	322.25
Adjustments	.00
Unpaid Balance	.00

Service Period	Days	Meter Number	Meter Readings	-----Calculations-----
GS 12/19/05	1/19/06	31	J466820	
			Present 2526	Consumption 85
			Previous 2441	Meter Mult. x 1.006
			Consumption 85	Adj Cons 85.51
				BTU Factor x 1.050
				Bill Therms 89.79

Service	Therm	Charge	Total
GS CUSTOMER CHARGE		10.00	10.00
GS COST OF GAS CHARGE	89.80	133.73	133.73
GS DELIVERY CHARGE	89.80	39.16	39.16
LATE CHARGE	1/16/06	21.71	21.71
Total Amount Due			\$204.60

pd 1140 204.60



Online at okaloosagas.com

\*\*\*\*\* R E M E M B E R \*\*\*\*\*  
 PAYMENTS RECEIVED ON WEEKENDS, HOLIDAYS OR  
 AFTER 3PM ON REGULAR BUSINESS DAYS  
 ARE POSTED THE - FOLLOWING - BUSINESS DAY

**Your Rates Per Therm Used:**

Cost of Gas	1.4892
Delivery Charge	.4361

A 10% late charge will be added to your account if current charges have not been paid by the delinquent date. This bill is due when rendered.

12-6



# Okaloosa Gas District

... The Difference is Our Service

Please return this portion with your payment. When paying in person, please bring this entire bill with you.

Page 1

SERVICE ADDRESS			
310 SAND MYRTLE TRL			
ACCOUNT NUMBER	CYCLE	BILL DATE	DELINQUENT DATE
232079-74786	91-13	11/18/05	12/13/05

Total Amount Due \$95.56



FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
DESTIN FL 32541-3429

## REMIT TO:

OKALOOSA GAS DISTRICT  
PO BOX 548  
VALPARAISO, FL 32580-0548

0002320790000747860009556

1893

Customer Service  
(850) 729-4700

Crestview Area  
(850) 682-3017

Navarre/Santa Rosa Beach Area  
(850) 244-5197

## SERVICE ADDRESS

310 SAND MYRTLE TRL

ACCOUNT NUMBER	CYCLE	BILL DATE	DELINQUENT DATE
232079-74786	91-13	11/18/05	12/13/05

Rate Class : RESIDENTIAL  
Last payment amount/date:

37.32 11/02/05

Last Bill Amount 37.32  
Payments 37.32  
Adjustments .00  
Unpaid Balance .00

Service Period Days Meter Number Meter Readings  
GS 10/20/05 11/15/05 26 J466820 Present 2339  
Previous 2297  
Consumption 42

-----Calculations-----  
Consumption 42  
Meter Mult. X 1.006  
Adj Cons 42.25  
BTU Factor X 1.051  
Bill Therms 44.41

Service  
GS CUSTOMER CHARGE  
GS COST OF GAS CHARGE  
GS DELIVERY CHARGE

Therm Charge  
10.00  
44.44 66.18  
44.44 19.38

Total  
10.00  
66.18  
19.38

Total Amount Due

\$95.56



Online at okaloosagas.com

\*\*\*\*\* REMEMBER \*\*\*\*\*  
PAYMENTS RECEIVED ON WEEKENDS, HOLIDAYS OR  
AFTER 3PM ON REGULAR BUSINESS DAYS  
ARE POSTED THE - FOLLOWING - BUSINESS DAY

Your Rates Per Therm Used:  
Cost of Gas 1.4892  
Delivery Charge .4361

A 10% late charge will be added to your account if current charges have not been paid by the delinquent date. This bill is due when rendered.

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 13**

Confirmation

02/07/2006 12:08 PM

**PROGRESSIVE**  
DIRECT

Site Map | Log Out | Contact Us | 1-877-280-8418 | FAQs

Francis J Lopez  
Policy #: 37287380-4  
08/08/05 to 02/08/06

Home

**Your Policy**

Claims Service


Resource Center

[Billing and payments](#) > Make a payment

## Make a Payment

Confirmation of credit card payment

Thank you for your payment! You will receive a confirmation e-mail shortly. Please allow at least one business day for payment to appear on your policy summary.

 [Printer friendly version of your confirmation page](#)

Confirmation number:	001268
Policy number:	37287380-4
Payment amount:	\$162.04
Payment receipt date:	2/7/2006
Credit card number:	****-****-****-****
Expiration date:	****/****

The policy will renew effective 02/08/2006 with no lapse in coverage.

[Return to Billing and Payments](#)

Terms & Conditions Privacy & Security Policy  
 Copyright © 1995 - 2005 Progressive Halcyon Insurance Company. Patent Pending. All Rights Reserved.  
 Your policy is underwritten by: Progressive Auto Pro Ins. Company

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

13 Lopez

13-1

Confirmation


01/20/2006 02:37 PM

**PROGRESSIVE**  
DIRECT[Site Map](#) | [Log Out](#) | [Contact Us](#) | 1-877-280-8418 | [FAQs](#)**Francis J Lopez**  
Policy #: 37287380-4  
08/08/05 to 02/08/06[Home](#)**Your Policy**[Claims Service](#)[Resource Center](#)[Billing and payments](#) > [Make a payment](#)

## Make a Payment

Confirmation of credit card payment

Thank you for your payment! You will receive a confirmation e-mail shortly. Please allow at least one business day for payment to appear on your policy summary.

 [Printer friendly version of your confirmation page](#)

Confirmation number:	001444
Policy number:	37287380-4
Payment amount:	\$324.32
Payment receipt date:	1/20/2006
Credit card number:	****_****_****_
Expiration date:	

The policy will renew effective 02/08/2006 with no lapse in coverage.

[Return to Billing and Payments](#)

[Terms & Conditions](#) [Privacy & Security Policy](#)  
Copyright © 1995 - 2005 Progressive Halcyon Insurance Company. Patent Pending. All Rights Reserved.  
Your policy is underwritten by: Progressive Auto Pro Ins. Company



**PROGRESSIVE**  
DIRECT

Site Map | FAQs | Log Out | 1-877-280-8418

Home Your Policy Claims Service Resource Center

Px  
08/

Billing and payments > Make a payment

## Make a Payment

Confirmation of one time EFT payment

Thank you for your payment! You will receive a confirmation e-mail shortly. Please allow at least one business day for payment to appear on your policy summary.

 Printer friendly version

Confirmation number:	05082213540
Policy number:	37287380-4
Payment amount:	\$157.20
Payment receipt date:	8/22/2005
Routing number:	*****
Account number:	*****

The policy will renew effective 08/08/2005 with no lapse in coverage.

[Return to Billing and Payments](#)



Copyright © 1995 - 2005 Progressive Helcyon Insurance Company. Patent Pending.  
All Rights Reserved. Terms & Conditions | Privacy & Security Policy | Contact Us

Your policy is underwritten by  
Progressive Auto Pro Insurance Company

PROGRESSIVE DIRECT  
P.O. BOX 31260  
TAMPA, FL 33631

**PROGRESSIVE**  
DIRECT

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
DESTIN, FL 32541

**Policy number: 37287380-4**

Underwritten by:  
Progressive Auto Pro Ins. Company  
December 23, 2005  
Policy Period: Aug 8, 2005 - Feb 8, 2006  
Page 1 of 1

**progressive.com**

**Online Service**

Make payments, check billing activity, update policy information or check status of a claim.

**800-999-8781**

**Automated Customer Service**

Pay by phone, verify last payment received or due date of next payment

**800-888-7764**

**Customer Service**

Ask questions about your bill or coverage and make policy changes 24 hours a day, 7 days a week **Se habla español.**

## Auto Insurance Bill

Remaining balance	\$319.32
Payments remaining	0
Minimum amount due	\$319.32
Due date	January 8, 2006

To maintain your coverage, please pay at least the minimum amount due by the due date. Any amount you pay above your minimum will be credited to your next payment due.

### Billing detail for December 18, 2005 - December 23, 2005

Current amount	\$311.32
Late fee	5.00
Service charge	3.00
Minimum amount due	\$319.32

Payments received after December 23 will appear on your next statement.

319.32  
SK FEE 5.00  
324.32

pd  
324.32 IN FULL

CONF. 001444

You can save time and money by selecting electronic funds transfer (EFT) as your payment method. EFT electronically transfers your payments from your checking account directly to Progressive Direct. It's an easy way to pay your premiums on time and it saves you money on service charges. Call 800-888-7764 to sign up.

## Payment Coupon

Remaining balance	\$319.32
Minimum amount due	\$319.32
Due date	January 8, 2006
Amount enclosed	\$

PROGRESSIVE DIRECT  
DEPT 0586  
CAROL STREAM IL 60132-0586

**Policy number: 37287380-4**

Policyholder: FRANCIS J LOPEZ

For immediate payment - go to progressive.com or call 800-999-8781 and get instant confirmation.

If you pay by check, please allow 5 to 7 days for your payment to reach us. Write your policy number on the check and make it payable to Progressive Auto Pro Ins. Company.

Do not write below this section of coupon.  
KIT-70676 Form 6266 (11/00)  
Auto Insurance-Bill

052937287380409409 0031932 0031932 5200029 3496929 008708080505

PROGRESSIVE DIRECT  
P.O. BOX 31260  
TAMPA, FL 33631

**PROGRESSIVE**  
DIRECT

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
DESTIN, FL 32541

**Policy number: 37287380-5**

Underwritten by:

Progressive Auto Pro Ins. Company

January 5, 2006

Policy Period: Feb 8, 2006 - Aug 8, 2006

## Renewal bill and policy information is enclosed

Thank you for being a Progressive Direct customer since 2003

Your current policy will expire on February 8, 2006 at 12:01 a.m.

### Please review your policy documents today

We send your renewal policy information early so that you have the opportunity to review it at your convenience. Your Auto Insurance Coverage Summary lists drivers and household residents, current driving history, the vehicles insured, the coverages selected and the premiums by coverage. Insurance Identification Cards are also enclosed.

### Premium and payment information

Renewal policy premium	\$954.00
Minimum amount due	\$162.04
Due date	February 8, 2006

pay  
PR EFT 2/7/06  
162.04

As a reminder, there is a balance due on your current policy in the amount of \$319.32, due on January 8, 2006. After you pay the current policy balance, please pay at least the minimum amount due by the due date listed above to renew your policy. To pay with a check or credit card by phone, call Customer Service at 800-888-7764 or login to progressive.com. Contact Customer Service for information about a Paid in Full discount.

Please see reverse side for additional information.

Continued on back

## Payment Coupon

Minimum amount due	\$162.04
Due date	February 8, 2006
Amount enclosed	\$

PROGRESSIVE DIRECT  
PO BOX 4644  
CAROL STREAM IL 60197-9605

**Policy number: 37287380-5**

Policyholder: FRANCIS J LOPEZ

For immediate payment - go to progressive.com or call 800-999-8781 and get instant confirmation.

If you pay by check, please allow 5 to 7 days for your payment to reach us. Write your policy number on the check and make it payable to Progressive Auto Pro Ins. Company.

Do not write below this section of coupon.  
KH-70676

053937287380509406 0048136 0127632 5200031 9414885 008702080600



Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# Exhibit 14

PROCESSING CTR  
DES MOINES IA 50359-0001

ARC  
00

PO BOX 219  
DESTIN FL 32540-0219

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

|  |                                    |                                 |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| ACCOUNT NUMBER<br><b>77-917-6550-1</b> | PURCHASE LIMIT<br><b>300</b>       | CASH ADVANCE LIMIT<br><b>50</b> |
|  | PURCHASE AVAILABILITY<br><b>65</b> | CASH AVAILABILITY<br><b>50</b>  |

SEND INQUIRIES TO: **GASOLINE CARD CENTER**  
P.O. BOX 688151  
DES MOINES, IA 50368-8151  
TELEPHONE: 1-800-490-9119

| TRANS. DATE  | REFERENCE NUMBER | CARD NUMBER | TRANSACTION LOCATION/DESCRIPTION | INVOICE NUMBER | AMOUNT (CR - CREDIT) |
|--------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| <b>10-14</b> |                  |             | <b>PAYMENT - THANK YOU</b>       |                | <b>50.99CR</b>       |

**SHELL V-POWER PREMIUM GASOLINE ACTIVELY CLEANS  
FOR BETTER PERFORMANCE. USE YOUR SHELL GASOLINE CARD  
TO TRY SHELL V-POWER TODAY.**

|                                   |   |  |                   |                               |                        |                                     |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| PREVIOUS BALANCE<br><b>281.40</b> | PAYMENTS/CREDITS<br><b>50.99</b>        | PURCHASES/DEBITS<br><b>.00</b>   | NEW CASH ADVANCES | FINANCE CHARGE<br><b>4.30</b> | LATE FEE<br><b>.00</b> | NEW BALANCE<br><b>234.71</b>        |
| CLOSING DATE<br><b>9-11-05</b>    | ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE<br><b>21.49%</b> | TO AVOID ADDITIONAL FINANCE CHARGE, PAYMENT OF<br>NEW BALANCE MUST BE RECEIVED BY: <b>10-06-05</b> |                   |                               | OVERLIMIT AMOUNT       | MINIMUM PAYMENT DUE<br><b>10.00</b> |

**SCHEDULE OF FINANCE CHARGES**

|               | PERIODIC RATE<br>(APR/12) | CORRESPONDING<br>APR | MINIMUM PERIODIC<br>FINANCE CHARGE | BALANCE SUBJECT<br>TO FINANCE CHARGE | PERIODIC RATE<br>FINANCE CHARGE | DAYS IN<br>LAST CYCLE |
|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| PURCHASES     | <b>.05887%</b>            | <b>21.49%</b>        |                                    | <b>235.62</b>                        | <b>4.30</b>                     |                       |
| CASH ADVANCES | <b>.05887%</b>            | <b>21.49%</b>        | <b>\$2.00</b>                      |                                      |                                 | <b>31</b>             |

NOTICE: SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION

PLEASE KEEP THIS PORTION FOR YOUR RECORDS

**A017828 1**

**TX/SH**

14-2

[illegible]

TX/SH

|  |                                    |                                 |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| ACCOUNT NUMBER<br><b>77-917-6550-1</b> | PURCHASE LIMIT<br><b>300</b>       | CASH ADVANCE LIMIT<br><b>50</b> |
|  | PURCHASE AVAILABILITY<br><b>71</b> | CASH AVAILABILITY<br><b>50</b>  |

SEND INQUIRIES TO: GASOLINE CARD CENTER  
P.O. BOX 680151  
DES MOINES, IA 50368-9151  
TELEPHONE: 1-800-400-9119

| TRANS. DATE | REFERENCE NUMBER | CARD NUMBER | TRANSACTION LOCATION/DESCRIPTION | INVOICE NUMBER | AMOUNT (CR- CRI DIT) |
|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| 09-26       |                  |             | PAYMENT - THANK YOU              |                | 10.00CR              |

*pd 25.-  
1685 10/20/05*

**YOUR SHELL CARD JUST GOT BETTER! IT CAN NOW BE ACCEPTED AT PARTICIPATING JIFFY LUBE LOCATIONS!**

|                                   |   |   |                   |                               |                        |                                     |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| PREVIOUS BALANCE<br><b>234.71</b> | PAYMENTS/CREDITS<br><b>10.00</b>        | PURCHASES/DEBITS<br><b>.00</b>  | NEW CASH ADVANCES | FINANCE CHARGE<br><b>4.13</b> | LATE FEE<br><b>.00</b> | NEW BALANCE<br><b>228.84</b>        |
| CLOSING DATE<br><b>10-11-05</b>   | ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE<br><b>21.74%</b> | TO AVOID ADDITIONAL FINANCE CHARGE, PAYMENT OF NEW BALANCE MUST BE RECEIVED BY: <b>11-05-05</b> |                   |                               | OVERLIMIT AMOUNT       | MINIMUM PAYMENT DUE<br><b>10.00</b> |

| SCHEDULE OF FINANCE CHARGES |                       |                   |                                 |                                   |                              |                    |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
|                             | PERIODIC RATE (DAILY) | CORRESPONDING APR | MINIMUM PERIODIC FINANCE CHARGE | BALANCE SUBJECT TO FINANCE CHARGE | PERIODIC RATE FINANCE CHARGE | DAYS IN LAST CYCLE |
| PURCHASES                   | .05956%               | 21.74%            |                                 |                                   |                              |                    |
| CASH ADVANCES               | .05956%               | 21.74%            | \$2.00                          | 231.14                            | 4.13                         | 30                 |

NOTICE: SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION

PLEASE KEEP THIS PORTION FOR YOUR RECORDS

A017259 1

TY/SH

|  |                                    |                                 |   |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| ACCOUNT NUMBER<br><b>77-917-6550-1</b> | PURCHASE LIMIT<br><b>300</b>       | CASH ADVANCE LIMIT<br><b>50</b> | SEND INQUIRIES TO:<br>GASOLINE CARD CENTER<br>P.O. BOX 689151<br>DES MOINES, IA 50388-9151<br>TELEPHONE: 1-800-430-9119 |
|  | PURCHASE AVAILABILITY<br><b>21</b> | CASH AVAILABILITY<br><b>50</b>  |   |

| TRANS. DATE | REFERENCE NUMBER  | CARD NUMBER | TRANSACTION LOCATION/DESCRIPTION | INVOICE NUMBER | AMOUNT (CR-CREDIT) |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 10-24       |                   |             | PAYMENT - THANK YOU              |                | 25.00CR            |
| 10-27       | 301664018761 8001 | 1009 HWY 98 | DESTIN                           | FL 0461368     | 70.31              |
|             |                   |             | TOTAL CARD 8001                  |                | 70.31**            |

*pd 1093*

**NEED MORE SHELL GASOLINE CARDS FOR FAMILY MEMBERS?  
JUST CALL CUSTOMER SERVICE AND ASK. THEY ARE AVAILABLE  
AT NO ADDITIONAL COST!**

|                                   |   |  |                   |                               |                        |                                     |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| PREVIOUS BALANCE<br><b>228.84</b> | PAYMENTS/CREDITS<br><b>25.00</b>        | PURCHASES/DEBITS<br><b>70.31</b>   | NEW CASH ADVANCES | FINANCE CHARGE<br><b>4.70</b> | LATE FEE<br><b>.00</b> | NEW BALANCE<br><b>278.85</b>        |
| CLOSING DATE<br><b>11-11-05</b>   | ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE<br><b>21.99%</b> | TO AVOID ADDITIONAL FINANCE CHARGE, PAYMENT OF<br>NEW BALANCE MUST BE RECEIVED BY: <b>12-06-05</b> |                   |                               | OVERLAP AMOUNT         | MINIMUM PAYMENT DUE<br><b>10.00</b> |

## SCHEDULE OF FINANCE CHARGES

|               | PERIODIC RATE (DAILY*) | CORRESPONDING APR | MINIMUM PERIODIC FINANCE CHARGE | BALANCE SUBJECT TO FINANCE CHARGE | PERIODIC RATE FINANCE CHARGE | DAYS IN LAST CYCLE |
|---------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| PURCHASES     | .06024%                | 21.99%            |                                 | 251.68                            | 4.70                         |                    |
| CASH ADVANCES | .06024%                | 21.99%            | \$2.00                          |                                   |                              | 31                 |

NOTICE - SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION.

PLEASE KEEP THIS PORTION FOR YOUR RECORDS.

|  |                                   |                                 |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| ACCOUNT NUMBER<br><b>77-917-6550-1</b> | PURCHASE LIMIT<br><b>300</b>      | CASH ADVANCE LIMIT<br><b>50</b> |
|  | PURCHASE AVAILABILITY<br><b>0</b> | CASH AVAILABILITY<br><b>0</b>   |

SEND INQUIRIES TO:

CREDIT CARD C  
P.O. BOX 9151  
DES MOINES, IA 50388-9151  
TEXACO CARDHOLDERS CALL (1-800-839-2267)  
SHELL CARDHOLDERS CALL (1-800-488-9119)

| TRANS. DATE | REFERENCE NUMBER | CARD NUMBER | TRANSACTION LOCATION/DESCRIPTION | INVOICE NUMBER | AMOUNT (CR-CREDIT) |
|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 06-27       |                  |             | PAYMENT - THANK YOU              |                | 35.00CR            |

*PD 50.99  
8/9/05*

PLEASE SEE THE ENCLOSED NOTICE OF CHANGE IN TERMS TO YOUR CARD AGREEMENT FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION REGARDING CHANGES TO YOUR CARD AGREEMENT.

|                                   |   |   |                   |                               |                                  |                                     |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| PREVIOUS BALANCE<br><b>350.20</b> | PAYMENTS/CREDITS<br><b>35.00</b>        | PURCHASES/DEBITS<br><b>.00</b>  | NEW CASH ADVANCES | FINANCE CHARGE<br><b>5.79</b> | LATE FEE<br><b>20.00</b>         | NEW BALANCE<br><b>340.99</b>        |
| CLOSING DATE<br><b>07-11-05</b>   | ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE<br><b>20.99%</b> | TO AVOID ADDITIONAL FINANCE CHARGE, PAYMENT OF NEW BALANCE MUST BE RECEIVED BY: <b>08-05-05</b> |                   |                               | OVERLIMIT AMOUNT<br><b>40.99</b> | MINIMUM PAYMENT DUE<br><b>50.99</b> |

## SCHEDULE OF FINANCE CHARGES

|               | PERIODIC RATE (DAILY) | CORRESPONDING APR | MINIMUM PERIODIC FINANCE CHARGE | BALANCE SUBJECT TO FINANCE CHARGE | PERIODIC RATE FINANCE CHARGE | DAYS IN LAST CYCLE |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| PURCHASES     | .05750%               | 20.99%            | \$1.50                          | 335.65                            | 5.79                         | 30                 |
| CASH ADVANCES | .05750%               | 20.99%            |                                 |                                   |                              |                    |

NOTICE SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION.

PLEASE KEEP THIS PORTION FOR YOUR RECORDS

A018102 1

TX/SH

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 15**



  
P.O. BOX 105378  
ATLANTA, GA 30348

December 4, 2005

Page 1 of 3

10000467 1 AT 0.262 00 AUTO T3 D 2204E 32541-3429 HOM36482

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
DESTIN FL 32541-3429

Account number  
#19553866-00001  
Invoice number  
1138911944

**To Make A Payment**

Online: verizonwireless.com (My Account)  
Phone: #PMT (#768) or #BAL (#225)  
from your wireless phone. Airtime free.  
Mail Payment: Verizon Wireless  
PO Box 680108  
Dallas, TX 75268-0108

**Contact Us**

Online: verizonwireless.com  
Phone: \*611 or 1-800-922-0204 Airtime free.  
Mail Letters: Verizon Wireless  
P.O.Box 105378  
Atlanta, GA 30348

**Account summary**  
**Previous charges**

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Previous balance                   | \$37.98 |
| Payment received 11/19 - Thank you | -37.98  |
| Balance forward                    | \$0.00  |

**Current charges**

|                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Total current charges | \$0.00        |
| <b>Total Amount</b>   | <b>\$0.00</b> |

*A late payment charge applies for unpaid balances. The charge is the greater of \$5 or 1.5% per month or as permitted by law, and are liquidated damages, not a penalty.*

DR date

December 8 2005

VE

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

15

15-1



September 21, 2005

Page 1 of 3

10000447 1 AT 0.282 00 AUTO TS 0 1011E 32541-3420 1 04 HOMG2102

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
DESTIN FL 32541-3429

Account number  
819553806-00001  
Invoice number  
1117514778

## To Make A Payment

Online: verizonwireless.com (My Account)  
Phone: #PMT (#788) or #BAL (#225)  
from your wireless phone. Airtime free.  
Mail Payment: Verizon Wireless  
PO Box 660108  
Dallas, TX 75266-0108

## Contact Us

Online: verizonwireless.com  
Phone: \*611 or 1-800-922-0204 Airtime free.  
Mail Letters: Verizon Wireless  
P.O. Box 105378  
Atlanta, GA 30348

## Verizon Wireless news

DONATE TO THE RED CROSS HURRICANE RELIEF EFFORTS  
USING TEXT MESSAGING

To participate, you can send the word 'HELP' as a text message to the address 24357 (2HELP). You will receive a reply message asking to confirm a donation to the American Red Cross of \$5.00 (five dollars). To do so, press "Y" on your keypad, and send the message. Customers wishing to donate more than once can send up to four additional text messages to 24357 for a total contribution of \$25.00. The donations will appear on your next monthly bill, and the entire amount of each donation will be provided to the American Red Cross to be used for Hurricane Katrina relief efforts. Standard text messaging rates apply, and will be donated by Verizon Wireless to the American Red Cross when the program is completed. Program ends 10/31/05.

## Account summary

Previous charges  
Previous balance \$65.28  
Payment received 09/10 - Thank you -65.28  
Balance forward \$0.00

## Current charges

Monthly charges  
Verizon Wireless surcharges and other charges and credits 25.00  
Taxes, governmental surcharges and fees .53  
Total current charges 4.48  
\$29.99

Total Amount Due by October 16, 2005 \$29.99

A late payment charge applies for unpaid balances. The charge is the greater of \$5 or 1.5% per month or as permitted by law, and are liquidated damages, not a penalty.

Cancelled 10/4/05  
wait for final bill, which will  
reflect credit



## Payment coupon

Please return this portion with your check or money  
order made payable to Verizon Wireless.

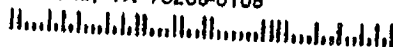
FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
DESTIN, FL 32541-3429

Bill date September 21, 2005 VE  
Account number 819553806-00001  
Invoice number 1117514778

Balance forward \$0.00  
Current charges \$29.99  
AMOUNT DUE BY 10/16/05 \$29.99  
MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO  
VERIZON WIRELESS  
Amount enclosed

\$

PO BOX 660108  
DALLAS, TX 75266-0108



Check here and fill out the back of this slip if your billing address  
has changed or you are adding or changing your email address.

1117514778010819553806000010000029990000029995

15-2



P.O. BOX 106378  
ATLANTA, GA 30348

August 21, 2005

Page 1 of 4

10000451 1 AT 0.292 00 AUTO T4 1 1821E 32541-3429 1 846 HOM32102

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
DESTIN FL 32541-3429

Account number  
819553906-00001  
Invoice number  
1106534496

**To Make A Payment**

Online: verizonwireless.com (My Account)  
Phone: #PMT (#768) or #BAL (#225)  
from your wireless phone. Airtime free.  
Mail Payment: Verizon Wireless  
PO Box 660108  
Dallas, TX 75266-0108

**Contact Us**

Online: verizonwireless.com  
Phone: \*611 or 1-800-922-0204 Airtime free.  
Mail Letters: Verizon Wireless  
P.O. Box 105378  
Atlanta, GA 30348

**Verizon Wireless news**

**Administrative Charge**

Verizon Wireless will implement an Administrative Charge for customers effective October 1, 2005. See back page for details.

**Account summary**

**Previous charges**  
Previous balance \$276.78  
Payment received 08/03 - Thank you -276.78  
Balance forward \$0.00

**Current charges**

Monthly charges 40.32  
Verizon Wireless surcharges and other charges and credits 16.14  
Taxes, governmental surcharges and fees 8.80  
Total current charges \$65.26

**Total Amount Due by September 16, 2005 \$65.26**

*A late payment charge applies for unpaid balances. The charge is the greater of \$5 or 1.5% per month or as permitted by law, and are liquidated damages, not a penalty.*

12-3

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 16**

VALLEY FORGE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
 PO Box 305153  
 Nashville, TN 37230-5153  
 1-800-437-8854

## PAYMENT NOTICE

LOPEZ, MADELEINE  
 310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
 DESTIN FL 32541

| POLICY NO. | INSURED          | DUE DATE | DESCRIPTION        | AMOUNT   |
|------------|------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| VITU045825 | LOPEZ, FRANCIS J | 02/05/08 | ANNUAL PREMIUM DUE | \$486.40 |

### IMPORTANT INFORMATION:

AMOUNT DUE \$486.40

Paying by check authorizes Valley Forge Life Insurance Company to send the information from your check electronically to your bank for payment. Your account will be debited in the amount of your check and the transaction will appear on your bank statement. You will not receive your cancelled check back. If we cannot post the transaction electronically, you authorize us to present a copy of your check for payment.

*pd 2/5/06*  
*# 1131*

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR OUR PRIVACY POLICY

RETAIN THIS PORTION FOR YOUR RECORDS

DEPOSITION  
 EXHIBIT

116

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 17**

FRANCIS LOPEZ  
EXHIBIT A  
LIST OF CREDITORS

Progressive Insurance  
PO Box 31260  
Tampa, FL 33631  
Acct. 37287380-4  
\$157.20  
Insurance, Auto

Coastal Community Insurance  
12139 Panama City Beach Pkwy.  
Panama City Beach, FL 32407  
Policy No. LHQ336763  
\$1,013.00  
Insurance, Flood (Property)

Quicken Platinum Card  
PO Box 44167  
Jacksonville, FL 32231  
\$848.00  
Goods and services, 1998- 2005

Okaloosa Gas District  
PO Box 548  
Valparaiso, FL 32580  
\$45.00  
Utilities

Northwest Florida Daily News  
200 Racetrack Rd.  
Ft. Walton Beach, FL 32549  
\$45.00  
Newspaper

Kelly Plantation Owners Association  
4393 Commons Drive E.  
Destin, FL 32541  
\$550.00  
Homeowner's Association

Allstate Floridian  
54 Beal Parkway  
Ft. Walton Beach, FL 32548  
\$1900.00  
Homeowners Insurance

EXHIBIT A

DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT

17 Lopez

Texaco / Shell  
PO Box 9151  
Des Moines, IA 50368  
Acct. No. 77-917-6550-1  
\$290.00  
Gasoline and related

Bank Of America  
PO Box 1390  
Norfolk, VA 23501  
Acct. No. 4050860512429141  
Credit Card, goods and services  
\$2386.00

Verizon Wireless  
PO Box 660108  
Dallas, TX 75266  
Acct. No. 81955380600001  
\$45.00  
Utility – telephone

Cox Communications  
PO Box 60970  
New Orleans, LA  
Acct. No. 0018710003886502  
Utility – television and Internet  
\$112.00

Union Bank of California  
8155 Mercury Ct.  
San Diego, CA 92111  
Settlement of Union Bank v. Francis Lopez, \$15,000 original balance  
\$4,000.00

Bankcard Services  
PO Box 15287  
Wilmington, DE 19886  
Acct. No. 5490999178488929  
\$10,000.00  
Goods and services – 2001- 2005

Cingular Wireless  
PO Box 8229  
Aurora, IL 60572  
Acct. No. 0050443578  
\$125.00  
Utilities – telephone

EXHIBIT A



Wayne Wise  
810 Red Tanager Ct.  
Nashville, TN 37221  
\$15,000.00  
Personal Loan

Valley Forge Life Insurance  
100 CNA Drive  
Nashville, TN 37214  
Acct. No. VITU045825  
\$0.00 (\$486.00 per year)  
Life Insurance

American Home Shield  
PO Box 849  
Carroll, IA 51401  
Acct. No. 58449061  
\$128.00  
Home appliance insurance

Citi Cards  
PO Box 6414  
The Lakes, NV 88901  
Acct. No. 5424180306665024  
\$32,515.00  
Goods and Services, 1994 - 2005

Household Bank / HSBC  
PO Box 5222  
Carol Stream, IL 60197  
Acct. No. 5176690006732635  
Goods and Services, 2003 - 2005  
\$5,000.00

American Express  
PO Box 297804  
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33329  
Acct. No. 378349802283007  
\$22,000.00  
Goods and Services, 1994 - 2004  
Note: Some of this debt may be owed by Prism and/or Stanly, though I have personal  
guarantee

EXHIBIT A

Ft. Walton Beach Medical Center  
1000 Mar Walt Drive  
Ft. Walton Beach, FL 32547  
\$1600.00  
Medical and Health services  
Making payments of \$100.00 month

Alan Stanly  
1569 Berkshire Ct.  
San Marcos, CA 92069  
\$50,000.00  
Judgment in Union Bank v. Stanly (cross-complaint by Stanly)  
Currently under appeal in CA

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 18**



FRANCIS LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN FL 32540-0219

Questions or Changes?  
♦ cingular.com  
♦ Toll Free 1 866 293-4634  
♦ 611 from your wireless phone  
♦ TTY users - 1 866 429-7TTY

Date of Invoice: June 19, 2005

**SUMMARY OF MONTHLY CHARGES FOR ACCOUNT 0050443578**

| Previous Balance | Payments Received | Late Payment Charge | Total Adjustments | Balance Forward | Current Monthly Charges |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| 151.18           | 0.00              | 2.27                | 0.00              | 151.18          | 162.22                  |
|                  |                   |                     |                   |                 | Total Amount Due        |
|                  |                   |                     |                   |                 | 313.40                  |

Your billing cycle began on May 19, 2005 and ended on June 18, 2005

**Current Monthly Charges**

|                                      |               |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Monthly Service                      | 149.90        |
| Monthly Usage                        | 1.50          |
| Charges                              | 6.52          |
| Credits                              | -10.00        |
| Government Fees and Taxes            | 14.30         |
| <b>Total Current Monthly Charges</b> | <b>162.22</b> |

**TOTAL AMOUNT - Due Upon Receipt**

313.40

NOW YOU CAN SHARE MORE PICTURE MESSAGES THAN EVER WITH YOUR CINGULAR PHONE. SNAP A PICTURE, PERSONALIZE IT AND SEND IT TO FRIENDS AND FAMILY WITH A CINGULAR, VERIZON OR T-MOBILE PHONE. OR, SEND IT TO ANY EMAIL ADDRESS. STANDARD USAGE CHARGES APPLY. FOR THE BEST VALUE, SHARE PICTURES WITH A MONEY-SAVING MONTHLY PICTURE MESSAGING PLAN. VISIT [WWW.CINGULAR.COM/MULTIMEDIAMESSAGING](http://WWW.CINGULAR.COM/MULTIMEDIAMESSAGING) FOR MORE INFO.

Note: =>  
We Print on.

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

18-1

**Recurring Electronic Fund Transfer (REFT):** To enroll: sign below, check the REFT box on the reverse side and remit with this month's payment. Keep paying your bill until your statement indicates "Do Not Pay". **REFT Agreement:** I authorize my financial institution to deduct the amount of my monthly wireless phone bill from the account associated with the enclosed check and remit payment to Cingular Wireless. This authority will be effective until I notify Cingular Wireless to terminate it. I agree that I may be assessed a service charge (up to \$20) or late fee or both if a payment is returned by my bank. For more information visit [cingular.com/myaccount](http://cingular.com/myaccount) or call 1 866 293-4634. Please keep a copy of the form below and this REFT Agreement for your records or retain a copy of the blank form from next month's invoice.

**Questions? We can help:** Cingular Wireless appreciates your business and welcomes the opportunity to assist you. Visit our website at [cingular.com](http://cingular.com) or contact Customer Care by dialling 611 from your wireless phone or 1 866 293-4634. ¿Sabías que también ofrecemos servicio al cliente en tu idioma? Marca 611 desde tu teléfono inalámbrico ó 1 866 293 4634 desde cualquier teléfono y oprime el \*.

**Driving Wireless Safety:** Your wireless phone gives you the freedom and flexibility to stay in touch when you travel, but don't let a phone call distract you from driving safely. Use hands-free device if allowed or required by law. Call Carefully. Arrive Safely.

**Cingular Wireless Processing Fees:** Accounts suspended for non-payment will be subject to a \$25 reactivation fee per line and may be assessed a security deposit prior to reinstatement. Checks returned for non-sufficient funds will be charged up to a \$30.00 fee.

**Local Tax:** Local taxes are based on local government boundaries, the address information you provide for your account and/or your wireless telephone number. Please review the local tax charges on your bill. If you believe there is an error in the local tax charge, please contact us immediately at 1 866 293-4634. Please note that some local or state laws may require you to follow special procedures when notifying us about a local tax dispute. You may also use the form below to notify us of any change to your taxing address. Thank you for your cooperation.

**Early Termination Fee (ETF):** If you cancel service before your contract end date (including if you switch your wireless number to another carrier), you will be charged an Early Termination Fee of up to \$200.

**Please Send Correspondence To:**

Cingular Wireless Next Generation Correspondence  
P.O. Box 68056  
Anaheim Hills, CA 92817-8056

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 19**

**PROMISSORY NOTE**

**\$15,000.00**

**Nashville, Tennessee**

**June 16, 2004**

**FOR VALUE RECEIVED, the undersigned hereby promises to pay to the order of Wayne M. Wise the principal sum of fifteen thousand Dollars (\$15,000.00), on the following terms: on sale or refinance of maker's residence on 310 Sand Myrtle Trail, Destin, FL. or not later than one year from date hereof, whichever occurs earlier, with interest at the rate of six percent (6%) per annum.**

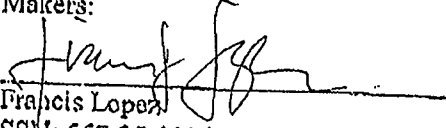
**In the event this note is placed in the hands of an attorney for collection or for enforcement or protection of the security, the makers and any endorsers hereof agree to pay a reasonable attorney's fee and all court and other costs.**

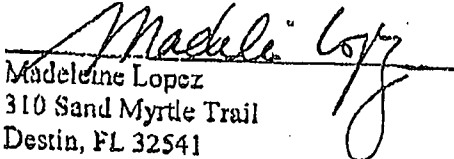
**The makers of any endorsements hereof agree to pay reasonable attorneys fee and all court and other costs.**

**It is further agreed that if suit is instituted against the maker(s), that in addition to any other jurisdiction, suit may be instituted and maintained in any court of competent jurisdiction in Davidson County, Tennessee. This note, in its making and in its performance shall be governed by and subject to the laws of the State of Tennessee.**

**All notice of honor, demand, and protest and consents to any extensions are hereby waived. All exemptions are to be waived.**

**Makers:**

  
**Francis Lopez**  
**SSN: 557-35-1124**

  
**Madeleine Lopez**  
**310 Sand Myrtle Trail**  
**Destin, FL 32541**  
**telephone: 850-650-8341**  
**mobile: 760-214-1955 mobile**  
**fax: 850-269-1034**

*INT PAID 5/17/05 900.00  
EXT 1 yr*

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

*1096002*

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 20**



**Coastal Community Insurance Ag**

12139 Panama City Beach Pkwy  
Panama City Beach, FL 32407  
Phone : 850-230-0800 Fax : 850-230-0992

**Frances Lopez**  
Madeline Lopez  
310 sand Myrtle Trail  
Destin, FL 32541

*escrow  
acct  
to pay  
8/24/05*

|   |                        |                            |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>INVOICE #</b> 1024                     |                        | Page 1                     |
| ACCOUNT NO.<br>LOPEFR2                    | OP<br>FL               | DATE<br>07/28/05           |
| Flood Insurance Personal                  |                        |                            |
| POLICY #<br>LHQ336763                     |                        |                            |
| COMPANY<br>Landmark American Insurance Co |                        |                            |
| PRODUCER<br>Beth Martin 850-230-0800      |                        |                            |
| EFFECTIVE<br>07/30/05                     | EXPIRATION<br>07/30/06 | BALANCE DUE ON<br>07/30/05 |
| AMOUNT PAID                               |                        | AMOUNT DUE<br>\$ 1,013.03  |

| Itm #            | Due Date | Trn | Type | Description       | Amount      |
|------------------|----------|-----|------|-------------------|-------------|
| INVOICE #        | 1024     |     |      |                   |             |
| 31520            | 07/30/05 | REN | FLOP | Policy renewal    | \$ 962.50   |
| 31521            | 07/30/05 | SLT | FLOP | Surplus Lines Tax | \$ 50.53    |
| Invoice Balance: |          |     |      |                   | \$ 1,013.03 |

*Post-Petition*

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

*20 Lopez  
8/24/05*

Please make Check Payable to Coastal Community Insurance. We appreciate your business.

*20-1*

**ACORD EVIDENCE OF PROPERTY INSURANCE**

OP ID BA

DATE (MM/DD/YY)  
10/22/04

THIS IS EVIDENCE THAT INSURANCE AS IDENTIFIED BELOW HAS BEEN ISSUED, IS IN FORCE, AND CONVEYS ALL THE RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES AFFORDED UNDER THE POLICY.

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| PR<br>SER  | PHONE/FAX<br>(INC. No. ETR) 850-230-0800/850-230-0992 | COMPANY<br>Landmark American Ins Co<br>c/o Roehrig & MacDuff      |
| Coastal Community Ins Agency<br>12139 Panama City Beach Pkwy<br>Panama City Beach FL 32407<br>Anthony DuBose |   |   |
| CODE:  | SUB CODE:   |   |
| AGENCY<br>CUSTOMER ID #: KELLY-1   |   | LOAN NUMBER   |
| INSURED  |   | POLICY NUMBER<br>LHQ336763  |
| Kelly Plantation Owners Assoc.<br>34851 Emerald Coast Pkwy # 150<br>Destin FL 32541                          |   | EFFECTIVE DATE<br>07/30/04  |
|  |   | EXPIRATION DATE<br>07/30/05                                       |
|  |   | <input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUED UNTIL<br>TERMINATED IF CHECKED |
| THIS REPLACES PRIOR EVIDENCE DATED:  |   |   |

**PROPERTY INFORMATION**

LOCATION/DESCRIPTION

001

310 Sand Myrtle Trail  
D in FL 32541Single Family residence of Frances &  
Madeline Lopez**COVERAGE INFORMATION**

COVERAGE/PERILS/FORMS

AMOUNT OF INSURANCE

DEDUCTIBLE

Flood Coverage as provided in Difference in  
conditions policy provided for homeowners of  
Kelly Plantation Homeowners Association Inc.  
subject to policy forms, provisions and  
clusions

250000

25000

Frances & Madeline Lopez  
Single Family Dwelling 310 Sand Myrtle Trail**MARKS (Including Special Conditions)****CANCELLATION**THE POLICY IS SUBJECT TO THE PREMIUMS, FORMS, AND RULES IN EFFECT FOR EACH POLICY PERIOD. SHOULD THE POLICY BE TERMINATED, THE COMPANY WILL GIVE THE ADDITIONAL INTEREST IDENTIFIED BELOW 00 DAYS WRITTEN NOTICE, AND WILL SEND NOTIFICATION OF ANY CHANGES TO THE POLICY THAT WOULD AFFECT THAT INTEREST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE POLICY PROVISIONS OR AS REQUIRED BY LAW.**ADDITIONAL INTEREST**

NAME AND ADDRESS

Frances &amp; Madeline Lopez

310 Sand Myrtle Trail  
Destin FL 32541

MORTGAGEE

LOSS PAYEE

ADDITIONAL INSURED

☒ Homeowner

LOAN #

AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE

Anthony DuBose

©ACORD CORPORATION 1993

ACORD 27 (3/93)

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 21**



www.cox.com

May 21, 2005

Account Number: 001 8710 003886502

FRANCIS LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
DESTIN FL 32541-3429-10

Page 1 of 4

| Previous Balance | Payments Received | Adjustments | Current Charges | Total Due | Due By       |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|
| \$230.23         | \$-230.23         | \$1.00      | \$111.42        | \$112.42  | Jun 14, 2005 |

**Current Charges as of May 21, 2005**

|                              |                 |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Total Cable Services         | 64.49           |
| Total Internet Services      | 39.95           |
| Total Taxes                  | 6.98            |
| <b>Total Current Charges</b> | <b>\$111.42</b> |

**Questions?**

CUSTOMER SVC: 850-796-1269

REPAIR SVC: 850-796-1269

BUSINESS SVCS: 866-272-5777

On-Line: www.cox.com/gulfcoast

**About Your Account**

Beginning June 7, Cox Communications is adding 13 new Channels to the Digital Cable lineup, including a Spanish language package. See "What's New From Cox" for more details.

**What's New From Cox**

Cox Communications is enhancing its Digital Cable lineup with 13 new channels coming June 7.

DIGITAL SPORTS AND INFORMATION PACKAGE: Pentagon Channel (Ch. 314), Fil TV (Ch. 323), Fuel (Ch. 330), NFL Network (Ch. 331).

DIGITAL VARIETY PACKAGE: National Geographic (Ch. 352), TV One (Ch. 353), SiTV (Ch. 354).

PAQUETE LATINO (Spanish Language Package available for \$3.50): Telemundo (Ch. 420), Telefuturo (Ch. 421), Si TV (simulcast) (Ch. 422), ESPN Deportes (Ch. 423), FOX Sports

*Continued on Reverse*

320 RACETRACK RD NW  
FT WALTON BEACH FL 32547-1554

6400 0040 XC RP 25 0004696 05222005 YNNNNNNY

Account Number:  
001 8710 003886502

Total Due: \$112.42

Payment Due By:  
Jun 14, 2005

*Please return this portion with your payment.*

Amount Enclosed \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Allow 7 days for processing. Please include your account number on your check. Make checks payable to Cox Communications. Payment of this bill confirms your subscription to services and possession of equipment as listed.

#BWNJNRZ  
#135PPCHHFEPB0014#  
FRANCIS LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
DESTIN FL 32541-3429

08710001135003886502850011242



COX COMMUNICATIONS  
P O BOX 60970  
NEW ORLEANS LA 70160-0970

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

21 Lopez



COMMUNICATIONS

www.cox.com

6400 0040 XC RP 25 0004696 05222005 YNNNNNNY

May 21, 2005

Account Number: 001 8710 003886502

FRANCIS LOPEZ

Page 2 of 4

### What's New From Cox continued

en Espanol (Ch. 424), CNN en Espanol (Ch. 425), Galavisión (simulcast) (CCh. 426)

HIGH DEFINITION PACKAGE: WJTC (UPN - HD) (Ch. 714)

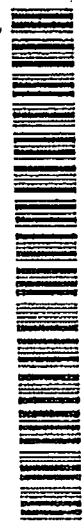
Did you know that Cox Offers many convenient ways to pay your bill?

1.) Directly deducted from your bank account or credit card with EasyPay.

2.) Securely on-line at [www.cox.com](http://www.cox.com)

3.) Cox retail locations - Face to face interaction with Cox employees, Kiosk payment machines, or Drop boxes

4.) U.S. Mail





www.cox.com

6400 0040 XC RP 25 0004696 05222005 YNNNNNNY

May 21, 2005

Account Number: 001 8710 003886502

FRANCIS LOPEZ

Page 3 of 4

**Payments**

| Date                           | Type             | Amount           |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 05/06/05                       | PAYMENT RECEIVED | -230.23          |
| <b>Total Payments Received</b> |                  | <b>\$-230.23</b> |

**Adjustments**

| Date                     | Type             | Amount        |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 04/29/05                 | LATE PAYMENT FEE | 1.00          |
| <b>Total Adjustments</b> |                  | <b>\$1.00</b> |

**Cox Cable Service**

| Monthly Cable Service from May 26 to Jun 25 | Quantity | Amount         |
|---|----------|----------------|
| COX LIMITED BASIC                           | 7        | 11.07          |
| COX EXPANDED SERVICE                        | 7        | 29.67          |
| DIGITAL SERVICE/DIGITAL GATEWAY             | 1        | 9.00           |
| VARIETY TIER                                | 1        | 0.00           |
| DISCOVERY TIER                              | 1        | 0.00           |
| HBO   | 1        | 11.00          |
| DIGITAL CONVERTER                           | 1        | 3.75           |
| <b>Total Monthly Cable Service</b>          |          | <b>\$64.49</b> |
| <b>Total Cox Cable Service</b>              |          | <b>64.49</b>   |

**Cox Internet Service**

| Monthly Internet Service from May 26 to Jun 25 | Quantity | Amount         |
|--|----------|----------------|
| COX HIGH SPEED INTERNET                        | 1        | 39.95          |
| <b>Total Monthly Internet Service</b>          |          | <b>\$39.95</b> |
| <b>Total Cox Internet Service</b>              |          | <b>39.95</b>   |

**Taxes and Surcharges**

| Cable/Internet Taxes              | Amount        |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| FCC FEE                           | 0.06          |
| STATE SALES TAX                   | 0.23          |
| STATE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE TAX  | 5.57          |
| <b>Total Cable/Internet Taxes</b> | <b>\$5.86</b> |

| Telephony Taxes                   | Amount        |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Local Tel Communications Srv Tx   | 1.12          |
| <b>Total Telephony Taxes</b>      | <b>\$1.12</b> |
| <b>Total Taxes and Surcharges</b> | <b>\$6.98</b> |

21-8



www.cox.com

6400 0040 XC RP 25 0004698 05222005 YNNNNNNY

May 21, 2005

Account Number: 001 8710 003886502

FRANCIS LOPEZ

Page 4 of 4

## Important Customer Information

### HOW TO PAY YOUR BILL

#### Automatic Payments

With Cox's Automatic Payment Service, your payment is automatically deducted from your checking, savings or credit card account each month. You save on postage and check writing cost, plus your payment is always on time. Enrollment forms are available at [www.cox.com/gulfcoast](http://www.cox.com/gulfcoast) or call customer service.

#### Pay by mail or in person

When mailing your payment, write the amount paid to the right of Amount Enclosed on your remittance stub. Also, write your account number on your check.

Please mail your check or money order (no cash) in the window envelope provided, or visit any of our conveniently located Cox Customer Service Centers.

#### Customer Service Centers accept

VISA MASTERCARD Discover Check Cash

**Pensacola**  
2205 LaVista Avenue  
Monday-Friday 8 a.m.-6 p.m.  
Saturday 9 a.m.-12 p.m.

**Fl. Walton Beach**  
320 Northwest Racetrack Road  
Monday-Friday 8 a.m.-6 p.m.  
Saturday 9 a.m.-1 p.m.

**Niceville**  
1173 John Sims Parkway, Parkway East  
Monday-Friday 8:30 a.m.-5 p.m.

**Crestview**  
2217 South Fardon Boulevard, Court Plaza  
Monday-Friday 8:30 a.m.-5 p.m.

### When to pay your bill/Late Fee Charges

Your payment is due by the "Due By" date indicated on the first page of your statement. If payment is not received by the date due for services rendered, those services will become past due and subject to a late payment fee of up to \$3.50. A statement reflecting "Due on Receipt" requires immediate attention to avoid disconnection for nonpayment. Upon disconnection, payment in full is required as well as a reconnection fee.

#### Check Return Charges

Each unpaid check returned to Cox Communications for non-sufficient funds will result in a \$25 return check charge.

### Questions about your bill

If you have questions about your bill, please write to us at:

Cox Communications  
Attn: Customer Service  
2205 LaVista Avenue  
Pensacola, FL 32504

Or call us 24 hours-a-day, 365 days a year

Cox Pensacola 478-0200  
Cox Ft. Walton Beach 796-1269  
Cox Crestview 682-5131

01A138J

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

## **Exhibit 22**



1877

Customer Service  
(850) 729-4700Crestview Area  
(850) 682-3017Naples/Santa Rosa Beach Area  
(850) 244-5197**SERVICE ADDRESS**

310 SAND MYRTLE TRL

| ACCOUNT NUMBER | CYCLE | BILL DATE | DELINQUENT DATE |
|----------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|
| 232079-74786   | 91-13 | 5/19/05   | 6/13/05         |

Rate Class : RESIDENTIAL

Last payment amount/date: 135.66 5/13/05

|                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| Last Bill Amount | 307.36 |
| Payments         | 307.36 |
| Adjustments      | .00    |
| Unpaid Balance   | .00    |

|                |         |              |                |                             |
|----------------|---------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Service Period | Days    | Meter Number | Meter Readings | -----Calculations-----      |
| GS 4/19/05     | 5/16/05 | 27           | J466820        | Present 2189 Consumption 64 |
|                |         |              | Previous 2125  | Meter Mult. X 1.006         |
|                |         |              | Consumption 64 | Adj Cons 64.38              |
|                |         |              |                | BTU Factor X 1.036          |
|                |         |              |                | Bill Therms 66.70           |

|                       |       |        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Service               | Therm | Charge | Total |
| GS CUSTOMER CHARGE    |       | 10.00  | 10.00 |
| GS COST OF GAS CHARGE | 66.76 | 43.63  | 43.63 |
| GS DELIVERY CHARGE    | 66.76 | 29.11  | 29.11 |

Total Amount Due

\$82.74

1046 6/13



Online at okaloosagas.com

##### R E M E M B E R #####  
 PAYMENTS RECEIVED ON WEEKENDS, HOLIDAYS OR  
 AFTER 3PM ON REGULAR BUSINESS DAYS  
 ARE POSTED THE - FOLLOWING - BUSINESS DAY

|  |
|--|
| Your Rates Per Therm Used:<br>Cost of Gas .6535<br>Delivery Charge .4361 |
|--|

A 10% late charge will be added to your account if current charges have not been paid by the delinquent date. This bill is due when rendered.

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

22 6/13/05

22 1

Customer Service  
(850) 729-4700

Crestview Area  
(850) 682-3017

Navarre Santa Rosa Beach Area  
(850) 244-5197

**SERVICE ADDRESS** 310 SAND MYRTLE TRL

| ACCOUNT NUMBER | CYCLE | BILL DATE | DELINQUENT DATE |
|----------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|
| 232079-74786   | 91-13 | 6/21/05   | 7/18/05         |

Rate Class : RESIDENTIAL

Last payment amount/date: 82.74 6/15/05

|                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| Last Bill Amount | 82.74  |
| Payments         | 82.74- |
| Adjustments      | .00    |
| Unpaid Balance   | .00    |

| Service Period     | Days | Meter Number | Meter Readings                                  | -----Calculations-----   |
|--------------------|------|--------------|---|--|
| GS 5/16/05 6/15/05 | 30   | J466820      | Present 2212<br>Previous 2189<br>Consumption 23 | Consumption 23<br>Meter Mult. X 1.006<br>Adj Cons 23.13<br>BTU Factor X 1.033<br>Bill Therms 23.90 |

| Service               | Therm   | Charge | Total   |
|-----------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| GS CUSTOMER CHARGE    |         | 10.00  | 10.00   |
| GS COST OF GAS CHARGE | 23.92   | 15.63  | 15.63   |
| GS DELIVERY CHARGE    | 23.92   | 10.43  | 10.43   |
| LATE CHARGE           | 6/13/05 | 8.27   | 8.27    |
| Total Amount Due      |         |        | \$44.33 |



Online at okaloosagas.com

##### R E M E M B E R #####  
PAYMENTS RECEIVED ON WEEKENDS, HOLIDAYS OR  
AFTER 3PM ON REGULAR BUSINESS DAYS  
ARE POSTED THE - FOLLOWING - BUSINESS DAY

|                            |
|----------------------------|
| Your Rates Per Therm Used: |
| Cost of Gas .6535          |
| Delivery Charge .4361      |

A 10% late charge will be added to your account if current charges have not been paid by the delinquent date. This bill is due when rendered.

*... The Difference is Our Service*

| SERVICE ADDRESS     |       |           |                 |
|---------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|
| 310 SAND MYRTLE TRL |       |           |                 |
| ACCOUNT NUMBER      | CYCLE | BILL DATE | DELINQUENT DATE |
| 232079-74786        | 91-13 | 11/18/05  | 12/13/05        |

0002320790000747860009556

1893

**Customer Service**  
**(850) 729-4700**

**Crestview Area**  
**(850) 682-3017**

**Navarre/Santa Rosa Beach Area**  
**(850) 244-5197**

SERVICE ADDRESS > 310 SAND MYRTLE TRL

|                |       |           |                 |
|----------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|
| ACCOUNT NUMBER | CYCLE | BILL DATE | DELINQUENT DATE |
| 232079-74786   | 91-13 | 11/18/05  | 12/13/05        |

Rate Class : RESIDENTIAL  
Last payment amount/date:

37.32 11/02/05

|                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| Last Bill Amount | 37.32  |
| Payments         | 37.32- |
| Adjustments      | .00    |
| Unpaid Balance   | .00    |

| Service Period       | Days | Meter Number | Meter Readings  | -----Calculations----- |
|----------------------|------|--------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| GS 10/20/05 11/15/05 | 26   | J466820      | Present 2339    | Consumption 42         |
|                      |      |              | Previous - 2297 | Meter Mult. x 1.006    |
|                      |      |              | Consumption 42  | Adj Cons 42.25         |
|                      |      |              |                 | BTU Factor x 1.051     |
|                      |      |              |                 | Bill Therms 44.41      |

| Service               | Therm | Charge | Total |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| GS CUSTOMER CHARGE    |       | 10.00  | 10.00 |
| GS COST OF GAS CHARGE | 44.44 | 66.18  | 66.18 |
| GS DELIVERY CHARGE    | 44.44 | 19.38  | 19.38 |

Total Amount Due

395.56

Post-Person



Online at [okaloosagas.com](http://okaloosagas.com)

##### R E M E M B E R #####  
 PAYMENTS RECEIVED ON WEEKENDS, HOLIDAYS OR  
 AFTER 3PM ON REGULAR BUSINESS DAYS  
 ARE POSTED THE - FOLLOWING - BUSINESS DAY

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| Your Rates Per Therm Used: |    |
| 1st 100 Therms             | \$ |
| 2nd 100 Therms             | \$ |
| 3rd 100 Therms             | \$ |
| 4th 100 Therms             | \$ |
| 5th 100 Therms             | \$ |
| 6th 100 Therms             | \$ |
| 7th 100 Therms             | \$ |
| 8th 100 Therms             | \$ |
| 9th 100 Therms             | \$ |
| 10th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 11th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 12th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 13th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 14th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 15th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 16th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 17th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 18th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 19th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 20th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 21st 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 22nd 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 23rd 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 24th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 25th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 26th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 27th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 28th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 29th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 30th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 31st 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 32nd 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 33rd 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 34th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 35th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 36th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 37th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 38th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 39th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 40th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 41st 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 42nd 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 43rd 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 44th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 45th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 46th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 47th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 48th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 49th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 50th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 51st 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 52nd 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 53rd 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 54th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 55th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 56th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 57th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 58th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 59th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 60th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 61st 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 62nd 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 63rd 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 64th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 65th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 66th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 67th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 68th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 69th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 70th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 71st 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 72nd 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 73rd 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 74th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 75th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 76th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 77th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 78th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 79th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 80th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 81st 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 82nd 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 83rd 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 84th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 85th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 86th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 87th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 88th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 89th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 90th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 91st 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 92nd 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 93rd 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 94th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 95th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 96th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 97th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 98th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 99th 100 Therms            | \$ |
| 100th 100 Therms           | \$ |

Cost of Gas 1.4892  
Delivery Charge .4361

A 10% late charge will be added to your account if current charges have not been paid by the delinquent date. This bill is due when rendered.

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

## **Exhibit 23**

PURCHASE AVAILABILITY

0

CASH AVAILABILITY

0

DES MOINES, IA 50319

TEXACO CARDHOLDERS CALL (1-800-839-2267)  
SHELL CARDHOLDERS CALL (1-800-400-9110)

| TRANSACTION DATE | REFERENCE NUMBER | CARD NUMBER | TRANSACTION LOCATION/DESCRIPTION | INVOICE NUMBER | AMOUNT (CH/CRDIT) |
|------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|

OVERSIGHT IN PUTTING YOUR PAYMENT IN THE MAIL? CALL  
1-800-932-6728 TO PAY BY CHECK OVER THE PHONE 24 HOURS A  
DAY. HAVE YOUR CHECKBOOK READY WHEN YOU CALL.

|                  |                        |  |                   |                |                  |                     |
|------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
| PREVIOUS BALANCE | PAYMENTS/CREDITS       | PURCHASES/DEBITS   | NEW CASH ADVANCES | FINANCE CHARGE | LATE FEE         | NEW BALANCE         |
| 324.37           | .00                    | .00  |                   | 5.83           | 20.00            | 350.20              |
| CLOSING DATE     | ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE | TO AVOID ADDITIONAL FINANCE CHARGE, PAYMENT OF<br>NEW BALANCE MUST BE RECEIVED BY: |                   |                | OVERLIMIT AMOUNT | MINIMUM PAYMENT DUE |
| 6-11-05          | 20.99%                 | 07-06-05   |                   |                | 50.20            | 60.20               |

HEL... OF FINANCE CHARGES

|               | PERIODIC RATE<br>(DAILY*) | CORRESPONDING<br>APR | MINIMUM PERIODIC<br>FINANCE CHARGE | BALANCE SUBJECT<br>TO FINANCE CHARGE | PERIODIC RATE<br>FINANCE CHARGE | DAYS IN<br>LAST CYCLE |
|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| PURCHASES     | .05750%                   | 20.99%               | \$1.50                             | 327.07                               | 5.83                            | 31                    |
| CASH ADVANCES | .05750%                   | 20.99%               |                                    |                                      |                                 |                       |

OFFICE: SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INFORMATION ON DISPUTES

PLEASE KEEP THIS PORTION FOR YOUR RECORDS

018283 1

TX/SH

DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT

23 Lopez

|                       |     |              |
|-----------------------|-----|--------------|
| 7-917-6550            | 300 | 50           |
| PURCHASE AVAILABILITY | 0   | AVAILABILITY |
|                       | 0   |              |

P.O. BOX 9151  
DES MOINES, IA 50319  
TEXACO CARDHOLDERS CALL (1-800-834-2267)  
SHELL CARDHOLDERS CALL (1-800-490-9110)

| TRANS. DATE | REFERENCE NUMBER | CARD NUMBER | TRANSACTION LOCATION/DESCRIPTION | INVOICE NUMBER | AMOUNT (CR-CREDIT) |
|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 16-27       |                  |             | PAYMENT - THANK YOU              |                | 35.00CR            |

*PD 50.99  
8/9/05*

PLEASE SEE THE ENCLOSED NOTICE OF CHANGE IN TERMS TO YOUR CARD AGREEMENT FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION REGARDING CHANGES TO YOUR CARD AGREEMENT.

| PREVIOUS BALANCE | PAYMENTS/CREDITS       | PURCHASES/DEBITS  | NEW CASH ADVANCES | FINANCE CHARGE | LATE FEE         | NEW BALANCE         |
|------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 350.20           | 35.00                  | .00   |                   | 5.79           | 20.00            | 340.99              |
| CLOSING DATE     | ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE | TO AVOID ADDITIONAL FINANCE CHARGE, PAYMENT OF NEW BALANCE MUST BE RECEIVED BY: |                   |                | OVERLIMIT AMOUNT | MINIMUM PAYMENT DUE |
| 8-05             | 20.99%                 | 08-05-05  |                   |                | 40.99            | 50.99               |

**SCHEDULE OF FINANCE CHARGES**

|               | PERIODIC RATE (DAILY*) | CORRESPONDING APR | MINIMUM PERIODIC FINANCE CHARGE | BALANCE SUBJECT TO FINANCE CHARGE | PERIODIC RATE FINANCE CHARGE | DAYS IN LAST CYCLE |
|---------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| PURCHASES     | 05750%                 | 20.99%            |                                 | 335.65                            | 5.79                         |                    |
| CASH ADVANCES | 05750%                 | 20.99%            | \$1.50                          |                                   |                              | 30                 |

NOTICE: SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION.

PLEASE KEEP THIS PORTION FOR YOUR RECORDS

01-102 1

TX/SH

PROCESSING CTR  
DES MOINES IA 50359-0001

PLEASE MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO SHEL  
KINDLY RETURN THIS STUB AND WRITE YOUR  
ACCOUNT NUMBER ON THE PAYMENT.

FOR ADDRESS CORRECTION INDICATE BELOW

PO BOX 219  
DESTIN FL 32540-0219

**CONFIDENTIAL**

|                                 |                             |                          |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| ACCOUNT NUMBER<br>77-917-6550-1 | PURCHASE LIMIT<br>300       | CASH ADVANCE LIMIT<br>50 |
|                                 | PURCHASE AVAILABILITY<br>18 | CASH AVAILABILITY<br>50  |

| TRANS DATE | REFERENCE NUMBER | CARD NUMBER | TRANSACTION LOCATION/DESCRIPTION | INVOICE NUMBER | AMOUNT (CR-CREDIT) |
|------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 22         |                  |             | PAYMENT - THANK YOU              |                | 65.00CR            |

SHELL V-POWER PREMIUM GASOLINE ACTIVELY CLEANS  
FOR BETTER PERFORMANCE. USE YOUR SHELL GASOLINE CARD  
TO TRY SHELL V-POWER TODAY.

|                            |                                  |   |                   |                        |                 |                              |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| PREVIOUS BALANCE<br>340.99 | PAYMENTS/CREDITS<br>65.00        | PURCHASES/DEBITS<br>.00   | NEW CASH ADVANCES | FINANCE CHARGE<br>5.41 | LATE FEE<br>.00 | NEW BALANCE<br>281.40        |
| CLOSING DATE<br>08-11-05   | ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE<br>21.24% | TO AVOID ADDITIONAL FINANCE CHARGE, PAYMENT OF<br>NEW BALANCE MUST BE RECEIVED BY: 09-05-05 |                   |                        | OVERLIT AMOUNT  | MINIMUM PAYMENT DUE<br>10.00 |

### SCHEDULE OF FINANCE CHARGES

|               | PERIODIC RATE<br>(DAILY*) | CORRESPONDING<br>APR | MINIMUM PERIODIC<br>FINANCE CHARGE | BALANCE SUBJECT<br>TO FINANCE CHARGE | PERIODIC RATE<br>FINANCE CHARGE | DAYS IN<br>LAST CYCLE |
|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| PURCHASES     | .05819%                   | 21.24%               |                                    | 299.91                               | 5.41                            |                       |
| CASH ADVANCES | .05819%                   | 21.24%               | \$1.50                             |                                      |                                 | 31                    |

TX/SH

|                                 |                             |                          |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| ACCOUNT NUMBER<br>77-917-6550-1 | PURCHASE LIMIT<br>300       | CASH ADVANCE LIMIT<br>50 |
|                                 | PURCHASE AVAILABILITY<br>65 | CASH AVAILABILITY<br>50  |

SEND INQUIRIES TO:

GASOLINE CARD CENT  
PO BOX 689151  
DES MOINES, IA 50368-9151  
TELEPHONE: 1-800-490-9119

| TRANS DATE | REFERENCE NUMBER | CARD NUMBER | TRANSACTION LOCATION/DESCRIPTION | INVOICE NUMBER | AMOUNT (CR=CREDIT) |
|------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 3-14       |                  |             | PAYMENT - THANK YOU              |                | 50.99CR            |

SHELL V-POWER PREMIUM GASOLINE ACTIVELY CLEANS  
FOR BETTER PERFORMANCE. USE YOUR SHELL GASOLINE CARD  
TO TRY SHELL V-POWER TODAY.

|                            |                                  |   |                   |                        |                  |                              |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| PREVIOUS BALANCE<br>281.40 | PAYMENTS/CREDITS<br>50.99        | PURCHASES/DEBITS<br>.00   | NEW CASH ADVANCES | FINANCE CHARGE<br>4.30 | LATE FEE<br>.00  | NEW BALANCE<br>234.71        |
| CLOSING DATE<br>9-11-05    | ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE<br>21.49% | TO AVOID ADDITIONAL FINANCE CHARGE, PAYMENT OF<br>NEW BALANCE MUST BE RECEIVED BY: 10-06-05 |                   |                        | OVERLIMIT AMOUNT | MINIMUM PAYMENT DUE<br>10.00 |

## SCHEDULE OF FINANCE CHARGES

|               | PERIODIC RATE<br>(DAILY %) | CORRESPONDING<br>APR | MINIMUM PERIODIC<br>FINANCE CHARGE | BALANCE SUBJECT<br>TO FINANCE CHARGE | PERIODIC RATE<br>FINANCE CHARGE | DAYS IN<br>LAST CYCLE |
|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| PURCHASES     | .05887%                    | 21.49%               |                                    | 235.62                               | 4.30                            |                       |
| CASH ADVANCES | .05887%                    | 21.49%               | \$2.00                             |                                      |                                 | 31                    |

NOTICE: SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION

PLEASE KEEP THIS PORTION FOR YOUR RECORDS

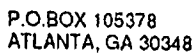
A017828 1

TX/SH



Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

## **Exhibit 24**



**April 21, 2005**

Page 1 of 4

Account number  
819553806-00001  
Invoice number  
1073481285

## Customer Service

Online: [verizonwireless.com/care](http://verizonwireless.com/care)  
Phone: Toll and airtime free by dialing \*611 from  
your wireless phone, or 1-800-922-0204.  
Mail: Verizon Wireless, P.O.Box 105378, Atlanta,  
GA 30348

### Payment options

**Pay by phone:** Dial #PMT (#768), #BAL (#225) or \*611 from your wireless phone or use our automated system at 1-800-922-0204. These calls are toll and airtime free.

**Pay online:** Login to My Account at [verizonwireless.com](http://verizonwireless.com)

60000621 1 AT 0.292 00 AUTO T5 3 1421E 32641-3429 1 34 HOMU2102

**XX**

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
DESTIN FL 32541-3429

## Verizon Wireless news

**-Great News-**

**\*We just launched new plans that are our best value yet. Our new America's Choice plans now have More Anytime Minutes on America's Largest Calling Area with No Roaming Charges.**

Plus, get your family IN for just \$59.99 monthly access for 2 lines and you can add up to three more lines for just \$9.99 monthly access per line. All lines include Domestic Long Distance, Unlimited IN Calling to 42 million other Verizon Wireless customers, and Unlimited Nights & Weekends.

**We invite you to take advantage of our great new plans by calling 1.877.764.3515 or visit a Verizon Wireless store today.**

### My Account

**Make Life Easier with My Account**  
Sign up for My Account and choose paperless billing at [verizonwireless.com/mynyaaccount](http://verizonwireless.com/mynyaaccount). You can check your account balance and minutes used, change features on your account, change your billing address, and much more. Plus, you can sign up at no additional charge to automatically pay your monthly bill. And, best of all, you can access it anytime, day or night.

**Account summary**  
**Previous charges**

Previous balance  
Payment received 04/08 - Thank you  
Balance forward

870.32  
-35.16  
835.16

### Current charges

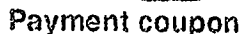
|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| Account charges & credits                                 | 5.00            |
| Includes late fee of \$5.00                               |                 |
| Monthly charges   | 25.00           |
| Usage charges   | 162.50          |
| Verizon Wireless surcharges and other charges and credits | 4.39            |
| Taxes, governmental surcharges and fees                   | 30.42           |
| <b>Total current charges</b>                              | <b>\$227.31</b> |

**Total Amount**

**\$262.47**

**A late payment charge applies for unpaid balances. The charge is the greater of \$5 or 1.5% per month or as permitted by law, and are liquidated damages, not a penalty.**

*Our records indicate your account is past due. Please send payment now to avoid service disruption. To confirm recent payments or pay your bill, dial #PMT and SEND airtime free from your wireless phone or login to My Account at [VerizonWireless.com](http://VerizonWireless.com).*



Please return this portion with your check or money order made payable to Verizon Wireless.

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
DESTIN, FL 32541-3429

|                |                 |    |
|----------------|-----------------|----|
| Bill date      | April 21, 2005  | VE |
| Account number | 819553806-00001 |    |
| Invoice number | 1073481285      |    |

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Balance forward         | \$35.16  |
| Current charges         | \$227.31 |
| PAYMENT DUE IMMEDIATELY | \$262.47 |
| MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO   |          |
| VERIZON WIRELESS        |          |
| Amount enclosed         |          |

\$    .  

PO BOX 660108  
DALLAS, TX 75266-0108

.....

□

Check here and fill out the back of this slip if your billing address has changed or you are adding or changing your email address.

1073481285010819553806000010000227310000262475

**DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT**

24 Lopez



Bill date April 21, 2005  
 Account number 819553806-00001  
 Invoice number 1073481285

Page 2 of 4

**Billing Information**

**Home Usage and Charges** - Home airtime allowance and other call charges are billed in full minute increments. Home airtime is billed for incoming calls received, as well as outgoing calls made, while in your home/extended home system. Charges for calls that connect begin when you first press "SEND" or, for incoming calls, when the call connects to the system which may be a few seconds before you press "SEND", and end when the call disconnects from the system. Answered calls to fax/data modems or other routing devices are billable calls. Calls to 911 and certain other emergency services are toll and airtime free. Home airtime charges reflect call activity during the current bill cycle and may include calls made during prior bill cycles. Billing for certain Home and/or roaming calls and related charges may be delayed to a later bill and applied against your allowance in the month they are billed.

**Verizon Wireless' Surcharges** includes charges to recover or help defray costs of taxes and of governmental surcharges and fees imposed on us, and costs associated with government regulations and mandates on our business. These charges include a Regulatory Charge, which helps defray costs of various mandates, and a Federal Universal Service Charge and, if applicable, a State Universal Service Charge to recover costs imposed on us by the government to support universal service. These charges are Verizon Wireless Charges, not taxes, and are subject to change.

**Verizon Wireless' Other Charges and Credits** includes charges for products and services, and credits owing.

**Taxes, Governmental Surcharges and Fees** includes sales, excise and other taxes and governmental surcharges and fees that we are required by law to bill to customers. These taxes, surcharges and fees may change from time to time without notice.

**Customer Information****FUSC Change**

On April 1, the Federal Universal Service Charge (FUSC) will change to 2.37 percent of assessable wireless charges. The FUSC is a Verizon Wireless charge that recovers government mandated costs and is subject to change each calendar quarter based on an FCC assessment rate. For more details about the FUSC, please call 1-888-684-1888.

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
 819553806-00001

**Changing your billing address**

Use this space or login to My Account at [verizonwireless.com](http://verizonwireless.com) to change the mailing address where we send your bill. Allow 2 billing cycles for the address change to take effect.

New address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State/Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Daytime phone (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_

Evening phone (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_

Email \_\_\_\_\_

**Adding/changing your email address**

Do we have your most recent email address? If not, please provide it below. We'll use it to tell you important information about your Verizon Wireless service.

**PLACE OF PRIMARY USE (PPU)**

The home or business mailing address indicated to the left is for the person using the phone(s) and is the person's residential street address or primary business street address \_\_\_\_ YES \_\_\_\_ NO. If "No" or for multi-line accounts with more than one PPU address, please contact our Customer Service Department or visit our website to change the user's PPU address.

Order #: 1421E  
 y #: 02

Control #: 60000921 00001689

PLEASE RECYCLE

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 25**

Detach along perforation. Return above portion with your payment in the enclosed envelope.  
Please make check or money order payable to ALLSTATE FLORIDIAN INDEMNITY COMPANY.

## Homeowners Insurance Bill

Policy Number: 9 61 074177 07/16

Period: 7/16/04 To 7/16/05 (12:01 A.M. Standard Time)

## Allstate Floridian Indemnity Company

### Policy Issued To

FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
DESTIN FL 32541-3429

|                                 |
|---------------------------------|
| Due Date<br>September 16, 2004  |
| To Pay In Full<br>\$ 1907.50    |
| Minimum Amount Due<br>\$ 191.75 |

### Policy Number Description

9 61 074177 07/16 310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL

### Agent And Telephone Number

PETRESKY INS AGY IN (850) 243-5303

### Payment Options Choose the payment option below that best meets your needs.

#### Option 1

If you want to pay in full:

- Pay \$ 1907.50.
- You will receive no more bills until our policy renews or you make a change in coverage resulting in additional premiums.
- You will not be charged any installment fees.

#### Option 2

If you want to make the minimum payment:

- Pay \$ 191.75.
- Then your payment schedule will be as follows:

| DUE DATE | MINIMUM AMOUNT DUE | DUE DATE | MINIMUM AMOUNT DUE |
|----------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|
| 9/16/04  | \$191.75           | 10/16/04 | \$191.75           |
| 11/16/04 | \$191.75           | 12/16/04 | \$191.75           |
| 1/16/05  | \$191.75           | 2/16/05  | \$191.75           |
| 3/16/05  | \$191.75           | 4/16/05  | \$191.75           |
| 5/16/05  | \$191.75           | 6/16/05  | \$191.75           |

- Each payment includes a \$ 1.00 installment fee.

#### Option 3

If you want to pay less than the full amount but more than the minimum:

- Pay any amount between \$ 191.75 and \$ 1907.50.
- A new payment schedule for your remaining payments will appear on your next bill.
- You will be charged a \$ 1.00 installment fee each time you choose this payment option.

pd 1536 9/24  
191.75

(OVER)

DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT

25 Lopez

25

| Transaction History (From 7/27/04 To 8/26/04) |                              |               |
|---|------------------------------|---------------|
| 7/27/04                                       | Previous Balance             | \$ 2,289.00 + |
| 8/12/04                                       | Payment Received - Thank You | \$ 382.50 -   |
| 8/12/04                                       | Installment Fee Charge       | \$ 1.00 +     |
| 8/26/04                                       | Balance (To Pay In Full)     | \$ 1,907.50   |



Detach along perforation. Turn above portion with your payment in the enclosed envelope.  
Please make check or money order payable to ALLSTATE FLORIDIAN INDEMNITY COMPANY.

**Homeowners Insurance Bill**

Policy Number: 9 61 074177 07/16

Premium Period: 7/16/04 To 7/16/05 (12:01 A.M. Standard Time)

**Allstate Floridian  
Indemnity Company****Policy Issued To**

FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
DESTIN FL 32541-3429

|                                 |
|---------------------------------|
| Due Date<br>October 16, 2004    |
| To Pay In Full<br>\$ 1907.50    |
| Minimum Amount Due<br>\$ 211.98 |

**Policy Number Description**

9 61 074177 07/16 310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL

**Agent And Telephone Number**

PETRESKY INS AGY IN (850) 243-5303

**Payment Options** Choose the payment option below that best meets your needs.**Option 1****If you want to pay in full:**

- Pay \$ 1907.50.

You will receive no more bills  
if your policy renews or you  
make a change in coverage  
resulting in additional  
premiums.

- You will not be charged any  
installment fees.

**Option 2****If you want to make the minimum payment:**

- Pay \$ 211.98.

- Then your payment schedule will be as follows:

| DUE DATE | MINIMUM AMOUNT DUE | DUE DATE | MINIMUM AMOUNT DUE |
|----------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|
| 10/16/04 | \$211.98           | 11/16/04 | \$212.94           |
| 12/16/04 | \$212.94           | 1/16/05  | \$212.94           |
| 2/16/05  | \$212.94           | 3/16/05  | \$212.94           |
| 4/16/05  | \$212.94           | 5/16/05  | \$212.94           |
| 6/16/05  | \$212.94           |          |                    |

- A \$ 1.00 fee is included on subsequent bills.

**Option 3****If you want to pay less than the full  
amount but more than the minimum:**

- Pay any amount between \$ 211.98  
and \$ 1907.50.

- A new payment schedule for your  
remaining payments will appear on your  
next bill.

- You will be charged a \$ 1.00  
installment fee each time you  
choose this payment option.

| Transaction History (From 8/26/04 To 9/25/04) |                          |               |
|---|--------------------------|---------------|
| 8/26/04                                       | Previous Balance         | \$ 1,907.50 + |
| 9/25/04                                       | Balance (To Pay In Full) | \$ 1,907.50   |

**Important Information**

We appreciate that many people in your area are currently experiencing difficult circumstances as a result of the impact of Hurricane Frances. Therefore, at this time, we are not requiring you to pay the **Minimum Amount Due** by the **Due Date** reflected on this bill nor will we take any action to cancel this policy if you are unable to pay the premium by that date. We will send you a bill at a later date, which includes this amount. If you have any questions, please contact your agent, broker, or producer of record.

If you have any questions, please contact your agent.





Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# Exhibit 26

## STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT



P.O. Box 849, Carroll, IA 51401

PREPARED FOR:

FRANCIS & MADLEINE LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN, FL 32540

## Covered Property:

310 SAND MYRTLE TRL  
DESTIN, FL 32541

To make a payment online by credit card, please visit our website at [www.ahsservice.com](http://www.ahsservice.com).

If you have questions or would like to speak to an Accounting Representative, please call (800) 669-3965 between 7:00 a.m. and 7:00 p.m. (Central Time) Monday through Friday.

PAID  
1562

| CONTRACT   | STATEMENT DATE | DUE DATE        |          |          |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| 58449061   | 08/30/2004     | 09/16/2004      |          |          |
| DATE       | INVOICE        | DESCRIPTION     | AMOUNT   | PAST DUE |
| 09/16/2004 | 192258491      | Premium Invoice | \$128.34 |          |

TOTAL DUE \$128.34

If you prefer to make a credit card payment by fax, our fax number is (712) 792-6099  
Please fax the entire statement including your credit card number and expiration date

Servicemaster

4970

Detach and return bottom portion with your payment.

| CONTRACT | CUSTOMER  | PROPERTY | DATE DUE   | AMOUNT DUE | AMOUNT ENCLOSED |
|----------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 58449061 | 678458483 | 15187533 | 09/16/2004 | \$128.34   |                 |

If paying by credit card, please provide the address where you receive your credit card statements below.

☐ VISA    ☐ MasterCard    ☐ Discover    ☐ American Express

Card Number \_\_\_\_\_ Card Expiration Date \_\_\_\_\_

Cardholder Signature \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Please check box for any change in Mailing Address and complete the reverse side of this form.

FRANCIS & MADLEINE LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN, FL 32540

Please write contract number on check and make payable to

American Home Shield Corporation  
PO Box 851  
Memphis, TN 38101-0851

0010012834002000584490610000678458483019225849100012834

DEPOSITION  
EXHIBIT

26 Lopez

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 27**

FRANCIS J LOPEZ

Account Number: 4050 8605 1242 9141

## Your Bank of America Visa® Account

|                     |            |                  |          |
|---------------------|------------|------------------|----------|
| v Balance           | \$2,309.52 | Past Due Amount  | \$54.00  |
| Total Credit Line   | \$2,200.00 | Available Credit | \$0.00   |
| Cash Limit          | \$1,100.00 | Available Cash   | \$0.00   |
| Overlimit Amount    | \$74.52    | Billing Date     | 06/13/05 |
| Minimum Payment Due | \$216.52   | Payment Due Date | 07/08/05 |

24-Hour Customer Service 1.800.732.9194 Pay online! Visit  
For Lost or Stolen Cards 1.800.848.6090 [www.bankofamerica.com](http://www.bankofamerica.com)

Transactions View recent transactions and pay your bill online at [www.bankofamerica.com](http://www.bankofamerica.com).

| POST. DATE | TRANS. DATE | REF. NO. | DESCRIPTION                             | AMOUNT    |
|------------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|
|            |             |          |   | CR=CREDIT |
| Jun 08     | Jun 08      |          | LATE PAYMENT FEE                        | \$35.00   |
| Jun 13     | Jun 13      |          | OVERLIMIT FEE ASSESSED FOR JUN 13, 2005 | \$35.00   |
| Jun 13     | Jun 13      |          | PERIODIC FINANCE CHARGE                 | \$50.89   |

## Account Summary

|                  |   |            |
|------------------|---|------------|
| Previous Balance |   | \$2,188.63 |
| Purchases        | + | \$0.00     |
| Advances         | + | \$0.00     |
| Debits           | + | \$70.00    |
| Credits          | - | \$0.00     |
| FINANCE CHARGE   | + | \$50.89    |
| Payments         | - | \$0.00     |
| New Balance      | = | \$2,309.52 |
| Past Due Amount  | = | \$54.00    |

## Finance Charge Summary

|           | Corresponding APR | Daily (D) / Monthly (M) Periodic Rate | Average Daily Balance (ADB) | Minimum (M) / Periodic (P) Charge |
|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Purchases | 27.080%           | 0.07419%v D                           | \$2,151.11                  | \$49.47 P                         |
| Cash      | 27.080%           | 0.07419%v D                           | \$62.04                     | \$1.42 P                          |

ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE 27.080%

v=Variable

When your accounts become Bank of America accounts, you may be unable to use your ATM or Check Card to access your Credit Card account at the ATM. To regain access, call the Customer Service and Support number on the back of your ATM or Check Card to request that your Credit be re-linked.

Please return remit coupon  
with your payment ↓

Bank of America

0005000 0021652 0230952 4050860512429141

BANK OF AMERICA  
PO BOX 650260  
DALLAS TX 75265-0260

617 1 AT 292 06-13-2330-00MS-411-1-004

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN, FL 32540-0219

Payment Coupon

|                           |                     |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Account Number            | 4050 8605 1242 9141 |
| Payment Due Date          | 07/08/05            |
| Total Minimum Payment Due | \$216.52            |

New Balance: \$2,309.52

Amount Enclosed



Make check or money order payable to Bank of America.

⑆524022250⑆01140512429141⑈

27

FRANCIS J LOPEZ

Account Number: 4050 8605 1242 9141

## Your Bank of America Visa® Account

v Balance \$2,188.63

|                     |            |                  |          |
|---------------------|------------|------------------|----------|
| Total Credit Line   | \$2,200.00 | Available Credit | \$11.37  |
| Cash Limit          | \$1,100.00 | Available Cash   | \$11.00  |
| Overlimit Amount    | \$0.00     | Billing Date     | 05/13/05 |
| Minimum Payment Due | \$54.00    | Payment Due Date | 06/07/05 |

24-Hour Customer Service 1.800.732.9194 Pay online! Visit  
 For Lost or Stolen Cards 1.800.848.6090 [www.bankofamerica.com](http://www.bankofamerica.com)

Transactions View recent transactions and pay your bill online at [www.bankofamerica.com](http://www.bankofamerica.com).

| POST. DATE | TRANS. DATE | REF. NO. | DESCRIPTION                           | AMOUNT     |
|------------|-------------|----------|---------------------------------------|------------|
|            |             |          |                                       | CR=CREDIT  |
| May 07     | May 06      | 208      | PAY BY PHONE PAYMENT                  | CR \$50.00 |
| May 07     | May 06      | 208      | PAY BY PHONE FEE                      | \$10.00    |
| May 12     | May 11      | 448      | YAH*YAHOO SM BUS/MAIL 408-349-5151 CA | \$11.95    |
| May 12     | May 11      | 455      | YAH*YAHOO SM BUS/MAIL 408-349-5151 CA | \$16.90    |
| May 13     | May 13      |          | PERIODIC FINANCE CHARGE               | \$48.01    |

## Account Summary

|                  |   |            |
|------------------|---|------------|
| Previous Balance |   | \$2,151.77 |
| Purchases        | + | \$28.85    |
| Cash Advances    | + | \$0.00     |
| Other Debits     | + | \$10.00    |
| Credits          | - | \$0.00     |
| FINANCE CHARGE   | + | \$48.01    |
| Payments         | - | \$50.00    |
| New Balance      | = | \$2,188.63 |

## Finance Charge Summary

|           | Corresponding APR | Daily (D) / Monthly (M) Periodic Rate | Average Daily Balance (ADB) | Minimum (M) / Periodic (P) Charge |
|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Purchases | 26.960%           | 0.07386%v D                           | \$2,105.54                  | \$46.65 P                         |
| Cash      | 26.960%           | 0.07386%v D                           | \$61.62                     | \$1.36 P                          |

ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE 26.960%

v=Variable

#1617 54.02

Bank of America

## Customer Corner

**IMPORTANT NOTICE.** An Important Summary of Changes to Your Account can be found within this statement. Please read the information carefully and retain it for your records.

Your account is currently subject to the Penalty Rate. Once the minimum number of consecutive payments are made and you do not exceed your Credit Limit during that time, the Purchase, Cash Advance and/or Balance Transfer APRs will revert to the terms of the Additional Disclosure as modified by the Important Summary of Changes to Your Account within this statement.

**Important Notice:** You have a new credit card payment address. If you make your payment through an online bill pay service, please include the new address to ensure payment is received by the due date. Your new payment address is reflected on your payment coupon below.

Please return remit coupon  
with your payment ↓

24-2

Account Number: 4050 8605 1242 9141

**our Bank of America Visa® Account**

|                          |                   |                       |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| <b>New Balance</b>       | <b>\$2,151.77</b> |                       |          |
| Credit Line              | \$2,200.00        | Available Credit      | \$48.23  |
| Cash Limit               | \$1,100.00        | Available Cash        | \$48.00  |
| Overlimit Amount         | \$0.00            | Billing Date          | 04/13/05 |
| Minimum Payment Due      | \$48.00           | Payment Due Date      | 05/08/05 |
| 24-Hour Customer Service | 1.800.492.2500    | Pay online! Visit     |          |
| Lost or Stolen Cards     | 1.800.848.6090    | www.bankofamerica.com |          |

Customer Number

Get a \$20.00 Lowe's Gift Card when you try CompleteHome, two months for only \$11! Claim your \$20.00 Gift Card for savings on any item, at any Lowe's you choose! Plus, save on all your home maintenance, repair, renovation, and shopping needs. Go to [www.completehome.com/offer](http://www.completehome.com/offer) and try CompleteHome now to enjoy all these privileges, including your \$20.00 savings at Lowe's!

**Transactions** View recent transactions and pay your bill online at [www.bankofamerica.com](http://www.bankofamerica.com).

| DATE   | TRANS. DATE | REF. NO. | DESCRIPTION             | AMOUNT      |
|--------|-------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------|
|        |             |          |                         | CR=CREDIT   |
| Mar 29 | Mar 29      | 831      | BA ELECTRONIC PAYMENT   | CR \$147.16 |
| Apr 13 | Apr 13      |          | PERIODIC FINANCE CHARGE | \$46.77     |

**Account Summary**

|                  |   |            |
|------------------|---|------------|
| Previous Balance |   | \$2,252.16 |
| Purchases        | + | \$0.00     |
| Cash Advances    | + | \$0.00     |
| Other            | + | \$0.00     |
| Debit            | - | \$0.00     |
| ANNUAL CHARGE    | + | \$46.77    |
| Payments         | - | \$147.16   |
| New Balance      | = | \$2,151.77 |

**Finance Charge Summary**

|           | Corresponding APR | Daily (D) / Monthly (M) Periodic Rate | Average Daily Balance (ADB) | Minimum (M) / Periodic (P) Charge |
|-----------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Purchases | 26.840%           | 0.07353%v D                           | \$2,131.99                  | \$45.46 P                         |
| Cash      | 26.840%           | 0.07353%v D                           | \$61.86                     | \$1.31 P                          |

**ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE 26.840%** v=Variable

5/7/05 50.00  
10.00  
CONF 05061259

Please return remit coupon with your payment ↓

**Bank of America**

0014716 0004800 0215177 4050860512429141

|||||

BANK OF AMERICA  
PO BOX 1070  
NEWARK NJ 07101-1070

|||||

666 1 AT 292 04-13-2330-00MS-411-T-005

|||||

FRANCIS J LOPEZ \*\*P0000666  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN, FL 32540-0219

|||||

1524022250106140512429141

Payment Coupon

|                           |                     |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Account Number            | 4050 8605 1242 9141 |
| Payment Due Date          | 05/08/05            |
| Total Minimum Payment Due | \$48.00             |

**New Balance: \$2,151.77**

Amount Enclosed



Make check or money order payable to Bank of America.

27-3

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 28**

| Account Number      |                  | Credit Line      |           | Cash or Credit Available |              | Days in Billing Cycle | Closing Date | Total Minimum Payment Due | Payment Due Date |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 5490 9991 7848 8929 |                  | \$10,500.00      |           | \$464.00                 |              | 29                    | 05/10/05     | \$146.00                  | 06/04/05         |
| Posting Date        | Transaction Date | Reference Number | Card Type | Category                 | Transactions | MAY 2005 STATEMENT    |              | Charges                   | Credits (CR)     |

## PAYMENTS AND CREDITS

4/29 0371 MC PAYMENT - NET ACCESS

90.00 CR

## PURCHASES AND ADJUSTMENTS

05/07 05/07 9918 MC C LATE FEE FOR PAYMENT DUE 05/06

TOTAL FOR BILLING CYCLE FROM 04/12/2005 THROUGH 05/10/2005

39.00  
\$39.00

\$90.00 CR

## WORLD POINTS

O MONTHLY EARNINGS

O POINTS AVAILABLE

O BONUS POINTS THIS MONTH

GO TO IBSWORLDPPOINTS.COM/OFFERS

FOR CURRENT BONUS POINT OFFERS

## IMPORTANT NEWS

ENJOY THE CONVENIENCE AND FLEXIBILITY THE ENCLOSED CHECKS OFFER.

YOU ARE A VALUED CUSTOMER. WE WANT TO MAKE SURE YOU ARE AWARE THAT WE HAVE NOT RECEIVED YOUR PAYMENT. PLEASE SEND THE AMOUNT DUE TODAY. IF IT HAS BEEN MAILED, THANK YOU.

MYCONCIERGE CAN ASSIST WITH HARD-TO-FIND TICKETS, DINING RESERVATIONS, UNIQUE GIFTS, FLOWERS, AND MUCH MORE! VISIT WWW.IBSWORLDPPOINTS.COM FOR DETAILS.

## SUMMARY OF TRANSACTIONS

| Previous Balance | (-) Payments and Credits | (+) Cash Advances | (+) Purchases and Adjustments | (+) Periodic Rate FINANCE CHARGES | (+) Transaction Fee FINANCE CHARGES | (=) New Balance Total | TOTAL MINIMUM PAYMENT DUE |          |
|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| \$10,008.23      | \$90.00                  | \$0.00            | \$39.00                       | \$78.77                           | \$0.00                              | \$10,036.00           | Past Due Amount           | \$14.00  |
|                  |                          |                   |                               |                                   |                                     |                       | Current Payment           | \$132.00 |
|                  |                          |                   |                               |                                   |                                     |                       | Total Minimum Payment     |          |
|                  |                          |                   |                               |                                   |                                     |                       | Due                       | \$146.00 |

## FINANCE CHARGE SCHEDULE

| Category                     | Periodic Rate | Corresponding Annual Percentage Rate | Balance Subject to Finance Charge |
|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Cash Advances                |               |                                      |                                   |
| A. BALANCE TRANSFERS, CHECKS | 0.010931% DLY | 3.99%                                | \$0.00                            |
| B. ATM, BANK                 | 0.054767% DLY | 19.99%                               | \$0.00                            |
| C. PURCHASES                 | 0.027123% DLY | 9.90%                                | \$5.38                            |
| D. OTHER BALANCES            | 0.027123% DLY | 9.90%                                | \$10,009.03                       |

FOR THIS BILLING PERIOD:

ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE..... 9.90%

(Includes Periodic Rate and Transaction Fee Finance Charges.)

## FOR YOUR SATISFACTION, EVERY HOUR, EVERY DAY

- For Customer Satisfaction and up to the minute automated information including balance, available credit, payments received, payments due, due date, payment address information, or to request duplicate statements, call 1-800-223-7046.
- For TDD (Telecommunication Device for the Deaf) assistance, call 1-800-346-3178.
- Mail payments to: BANKCARD SERVICES, P.O. BOX 15137, WILMINGTON, DE 19806-5137.
- Billing rights are preserved only by written inquiry. Mail billing inquiries, using form on the back, and other inquiries to: BANKCARD SERVICES, P.O. BOX 15026, WILMINGTON, DE 19850-5026.

1648 51X Y 15Y 0802 0000 00

PLEASE SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION.

USE010

5490 9991 7848 8929

PAGE 1 OF 1

E4 28



Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

## **Exhibit 29**

**Citi<sup>®</sup> AAdvantage<sup>®</sup> Card**Account Number **AAdvantage** is a registered trademark of American Airlines, Inc.

5424 1803 0666 5024

**Customer Service:**

|                        |                                    |                                    |                           |                                  |                               |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>1-800-388-2200</b>  | <b>Total Credit Line</b>           | <b>Available Credit Line</b>       | <b>Cash Advance Limit</b> | <b>Available Cash Limit</b>      | <b>New Balance</b>            |
| <b>BOX 6500</b>        | <b>\$32700</b>                     | <b>\$0</b>                         | <b>\$16700</b>            | <b>\$0</b>                       | <b>\$32136.57</b>             |
| <b>SIoux FALLS, SD</b> | <b>Statement/<br/>Closing Date</b> | <b>Amount Over<br/>Credit Line</b> | <b>Past Due</b>           | <b>Purch/Adv<br/>Minimum Due</b> | <b>Minimum<br/>Amount Due</b> |
| <b>57117</b>           | <b>06/21/2005</b>                  | <b>\$0.00 +</b>                    | <b>\$0.00 +</b>           | <b>\$674.00 =</b>                | <b>\$674.00</b>               |

| Statement Date | Post Date | Reference Number | Activity Since Last Statement              | Amount  |
|----------------|-----------|------------------|--|---------|
|                | 6/18      | 97621132         | <b>Payments, Credits &amp; Adjustments</b> |         |
|                | 6/18      |                  | PAYMENT THANK YOU                          | -379.00 |
|                |           |                  | PARTIAL DEFERMENT TRANSACTION              | -304.00 |
| 6/18           | 6/18      |                  | <b>Standard Purch</b>                      |         |
|                |           |                  | PARTIAL DEFERMENT TRANSACTION              | 304.00  |

| Account Summary | Previous Balance | (+) Purchases & Advances | (-) Payments & Credits | (+) FINANCE CHARGE | (=) New Balance |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| PURCHASES       | \$32,515.57      | \$304.00                 | \$683.00               | \$0.00             | \$32,136.57     |
| ADVANCES        | \$0.00           | \$0.00                   | \$0.00                 | \$0.00             | \$0.00          |
| TOTAL           | \$32,515.57      | \$304.00                 | \$683.00               | \$0.00             | \$32,136.57     |

| Rate Summary              | Balance Subject to Finance Charge | Periodic Rate | Nominal APR | ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------|
| PURCHASES                 |                                   |               |             |                        |
| Standard Purch            | \$0.00                            | 0.05477%(D)   | 19.990%     | 19.990%                |
| Purch/Adv thru 03/22/2005 | \$0.00                            | 0.08216%(D)   | 29.990%     | 29.990%                |
| ADVANCES                  |                                   |               |             |                        |
| Standard Adv              | \$0.00                            | 0.05477%(D)   | 19.990%     | 19.990%                |

SEND PAYMENTS TO: CITI CARDS P.O. BOX 6414 THE LAKES, NV 88901-6414

PLEASE FOLLOW PAYMENT INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE. PAYMENT MUST BE RECEIVED BY 1:00 PM LOCAL TIME ON 07/15/2005

Visit: [www.citicards.com](http://www.citicards.com)

15424180306665024999999674005913

Your Account Number

5424 1803 0666 5024

Payment Due Date

JUL 15 2005

Your Total Balance

\$32136.57

Minimum Amount Due

\$674.00

Please Enter Amount Of Payment Enclosed

\$

257875 MCH 42 A 1

BR1030491

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN

FL 32540-0219

CITI CARDS  
P.O. BOX 6414  
THE LAKES, NV 88901-6414

New Home Phone

New Business Phone

Print changes of address, phone number or email above.

If you provide an e-mail address, we may use it to contact you about your account. We may also use your e-mail address to send you information about products and services you might find useful.

E4 29

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 30**

FT WALTON BCH MED CENTER  
1000 MAR-WALT DRIVE  
FT. WALTON BCH, FL 32547  
CASHIERS

006030R

LOPEZ FRANCI 00070872205501307000001632000

PAGE 1 OF 1

07/07/04

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ LOPEZ FRANCISEMERGENCY  
07/03/04 TO 07/03/04

\$1,632.00

137 LOPEZ FRANCIS J  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
DESTIN FL 32541

FT WALTON BCH MED CTR  
01307  
P.O. BOX 31172  
TAMPA, FL 33631-1172

|||||

|||||

TO VIEW/PAY YOUR ACCOUNT VIA THE INTERNET SEE THE WEB ADDRESS BELOW

NOTE: SHOULD YOU WISH TO PAY BY CREDIT CARD, SEE AUTHORIZATION NOTICE ON THE BACK.

FT WALTON BCH MED CENTER  
1000 MAR-WALT DRIVE  
FT. WALTON BCH, FL 32547  
CASHIERS

07/03/04 TO 07/03/04

LOPEZ FRANCIS

07/07/04

0.00 1632.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 \$1,632.00

|           |                        |   |        |           |                     |   |          |
|-----------|------------------------|---|--------|-----------|---------------------|---|----------|
| *07/03/04 | EMERGENCY SERVICES     |   |        | *07/03/04 | CREATININE BLD      | 1 | 159.25   |
| *07/03/04 | CHLORIDE BLD           | 1 | 35.25  | *07/03/04 | POTASSIUM BLD       | 1 | 29.50    |
| *07/03/04 | BUN                    | 1 | 180.00 | *07/03/04 | DARVOCET-N 100 TAB  | 1 | 16.75    |
| *07/03/04 | SODIUM BLD             | 1 | 74.50  | *07/03/04 | GLUCOSE BLD QN      | 1 | 164.50   |
| *07/03/04 | NDL/INCATH VEIN        | 1 | 30.00  | *07/03/04 | UA W O MICRO MANUAL | 1 | 128.25   |
| *07/03/04 | CBC PLATELET AUTO DIFF | 1 | 133.75 | *07/03/04 | EMER DEPT LEVEL 2   | 1 | 249.50   |
| *07/03/04 | EMER DEPT LEVEL 3      | 1 | 430.75 |           | TOTAL CHARGES       |   | 1,632.00 |
|           |                        |   |        |           | ACCOUNT BALANCE     |   | 1,632.00 |
|           |                        |   |        |           | DUE FROM PATIENT    |   | 1,632.00 |

\* INDICATES NEW ITEMS SINCE LAST STATEMENT

TO VIEW/PAY YOUR ACCT VIA WEB: [WWW.FWBMEDICALCENTER.COM/BILL.ASP](http://WWW.FWBMEDICALCENTER.COM/BILL.ASP)  
IF YOU HAVE QUESTIONS REGARDING YOUR ACCOUNT, PLEASE CALL: 850-863-7500  
BALANCE DUE IN FULL. PAY IMMEDIATELY.

AUTOMATED PHONE INQUIRY & PAYMENT 24HRS/DAY  
ONLINE BILLING INQUIRY & PAYMENT-AVAIL 24HRS/DAY

SERVICE REP AVAILABLE 8 AM - 6PM  
[FWBMEDICALCENTER.COM/BILL.ASP](http://FWBMEDICALCENTER.COM/BILL.ASP)

E 30

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

**Exhibit 31**

FRANCIS J LOPEZ

Page 1 of 2

†Cash Credit Limit is a portion of the Total Credit Limit

Earnings to expire in December 2008

3,913

| TRAN<br>DATE | POST<br>DATE | TRANSACTION<br>DESCRIPTION |
|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|
|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|

REFERENCE  
NUMBER

| AMOUNT  |         |
|---------|---------|
| CHARGES | CREDITS |

|       |       |                             |
|-------|-------|-----------------------------|
| 04/07 | 04/07 | LATE CHARGE ASSESSMENT      |
| 03/14 | 03/14 | OVERLIMIT CHARGE ASSESSMENT |

10000004000000899R51700

10000003000000990061100

YOUR ACCOUNT IS NOW PAST DUE PLEASE CALL TODAY TO MAKE YOUR PAYMENT OVER THE PHONE CALL US AT 800-395-0500

**☎ QUESTIONS?**

24-HOUR CUSTOMER SERVICE

1-800-477-6000

OUTSIDE USA, COLLECT: 1-757-523-3580

TDD HEARING IMPAIRED: 1-800-305-9020

Manage your account online at:

www.householdbank.com

MAIL INQUIRIES TO:

HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES

PO BOX 81622

SALINAS CA 93912-1622

000370 E 13 0000000200 G

STMT38 D D

## HMP

PLEASE DETACH AND RETURN BOTTOM PORTION WITH YOUR PAYMENT To Assure Proper Credit Please Write Your Account Number On Your Check

New Balance \$2,156.19

5176-6900-0673-2635

New Balance

**\$2,156.19**

Payment Due Date

05/06/05

Current Payment Due

\$211.19

Make checks payable to HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES. Please write your account number on your check. Do not fold, staple or clip. Do not send cash. Please send your payment 7 days prior to the payment due date to ensure timely delivery.

Amount Enclosed \$

S-00003491 000000700000

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN FL 32540-0219

\_\_\_\_\_

HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES  
PO BOX 5222  
CAROL STREAM IL 60197-5222

1,1,1,1-tetrafluoroethane

517669000673263500021019002156196

21-1 E431

## HOUSEHOLD BANK GOLD MASTERCARD STATEMENT

FRANCIS J LOPEZ



Page 2 of 2

## FINANCE CHARGE CALCULATION

This is a grace account. Grace period information on back.

|                          | Balance Subject<br>To Finance Charge/<br>Average Daily Balance | Daily<br>Periodic<br>Rate | Days<br>In Billing<br>Cycle | Finance Charges<br>At Periodic<br>Rate | NOMINAL<br>ANNUAL<br>PERCENTAGE<br>RATE |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| PURCHASES                | \$2,105.19   | .07052%                   | 31                          | \$46.02                                | 25.74%                                  |
| CASH ADVANCES            | \$0.00   | .00000%                   | 31                          | \$0.00                                 | 22.99%                                  |
| ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE** | 25.740%  |                           |                             |  |   |

\*\*May be higher than Nominal Annual Percentage Rate if statement includes misc. finance charges.

✓ MAIL PAYMENTS TO:  
HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES  
PO BOX 5222  
CAROL STREAM IL 60197-5222

☎ QUESTIONS?  
24-HOUR CUSTOMER SERVICE  
1-800-477-6000  
OUTSIDE USA, COLLECT: 1-757-523-3880  
TDD HEARING IMPAIRED: 1-800-305-9020  
☐ Manage your account online at:  
www.householdbank.com

✉ MAIL INQUIRIES TO:  
HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES  
PO BOX 81622  
SALINAS CA 93912-1622

090370 E 13 0000000000 G STMT38 D D 00009402 HMP1  
PLEASE DETACH AND RETURN BOTTOM PORTION WITH YOUR PAYMENT: To Assure Proper Credit Please Write Your Account Number On Your Check

Household Bank®

|                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Account Number      | 5176-6900-0673-2635 |
| New Balance         | \$2,156.19          |
| Payment Due Date    | 05/06/05            |
| Current Payment Due | \$210.19            |

Make checks payable to HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES. Please write your account number on your check. Do not fold, staple or clip. Do not send cash. Please send your payment 7 days prior to the payment due date to ensure timely delivery.

Amount  
Enclosed \$

S-00003491 00000700000

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN FL 32540-0219



HOUSEHOLD CREDIT SERVICES  
PO BOX 5222  
CAROL STREAM IL 60197-5222



517669000673263500021019002156196

21-2

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 32**



Page:

Statement Date: 04/15/05

~~Salesperson:~~

Customer Number:

01-15A

**THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY**

636.00

# BALENOE

0.00

636.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

626.00

Ex 32



February 10, 2005

Subj: Post-Hurricane Ivan Special Assessment Fee

Dear Kelly Plantation Owner:

As was discussed in our post-Hurricane Ivan town meeting, the Board of Directors approved a SPECIAL ASSESSMENT for Hurricane Debris Removal. You may remember that FEMA (Federal Emergency Management Agency) made an early declaration that they would not pay for debris removal from the private streets of gated communities. At that point, we hired a company from Georgia to begin the work. We felt that we had to act quickly to prevent damage to common area turf and any danger of fire and pest infestation caused by the large piles of debris. After some weeks, Okaloosa County decided to send the crews into the gated communities and fight with FEMA over reimbursement at a later date. When the county crews arrived, we halted the Georgia company we had hired. The expenses for that initial clean up effort are divided amongst all Kelly Plantation lot and home owners. The Hurricane Ivan Special Assessment is \$86.00 per owner. If you have any questions, please call me at (850) 269-8234.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Kim M. Wintner", is written over a horizontal line.

Kim M. Wintner  
Project Manager

## INVOICE

Page: 1

KELLY PLANTATION OWNERS ASSOC., INC  
4393 COMMONS DRIVE EAST  
DESTIN, FL 32541-3456  
(850) 269-8000

INVOICE NUMBER: 0015844-IN

INVOICE DATE: 03/01/05

SALESPERSON:

TAX SCHEDULE:

FRANCIS & MADELINE LOPEZ  
310 SAND MYRTLE TRAIL  
Destin, FL 32541

CUSTOMER NO.: 01-J5/A  
CUSTOMER P.O.: Lot 5, Block 1

CONTACT:

SHIP VIA:

TERMS: NET 30 DAYS

| SALES CD | DESCRIPTION                  |    | QUANTITY | PRICE   | AMOUNT |
|----------|------------------------------|----|----------|---------|--------|
| KP       | MAIN ASSESSMENT              | I  | 1.00     | 550.000 | 550.00 |
| SPA      | SPECIAL HURRICANE ASSESSMENT | EA | 1.00     | 86.000  | 86.00  |

2ND QUARTER DUES ( APRIL-JUNE)

NET INVOICE: 636.00

INVOICE TOTAL: 636.00

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 33**

**Quicken® Platinum Select®**

Account Number  
108 9972 7903 3075

**Customer Service:**

|                       |                               |                                |                           |                              |                           |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>-800-772-7889</b>  | <b>Total Credit Line</b>      | <b>Available Credit Line</b>   | <b>Cash Advance Limit</b> | <b>Available Cash Limit</b>  | <b>New Balance</b>        |
|                       | \$13610                       | \$0                            | \$13610                   | \$0                          | \$848.33                  |
| <b>0 44167</b>        | <b>Statement/Closing Date</b> | <b>Amount Over Credit Line</b> | <b>Past Due</b>           | <b>Purch/Adv Minimum Due</b> | <b>Minimum Amount Due</b> |
| <b>Mac nville, FL</b> | <b>06/23/2005</b>             | <b>\$0.00 +</b>                | <b>\$17.67 +</b>          | <b>\$16.74 =</b>             | <b>\$34.41</b>            |
| <b>2231-4167</b>      |                               |                                |                           |                              |                           |

| Sale Date | Post Date | Reference Number | Activity Since Last Statement          | Amount |
|-----------|-----------|------------------|--|--------|
|           | 6/23      |                  | Standard Purch                         | 25.00  |
|           | 6/23      |                  | LATE FEE - MAY PAYMENT PAST DUE        | 1.58   |
|           |           |                  | PURCHASES*FINANCE CHARGE*PERIODIC RATE |        |
|           | 6/23      |                  | Rate Sale - Charged To Offer 4         | 15.16  |
|           |           |                  | ADVANCES*FINANCE CHARGE*PERIODIC RATE  |        |

→ Your account is past due. Please pay the Minimum Amount Due shown. Remember, regular monthly payments will help establish a good payment history with us. If you have already sent us this payment, thank you.

pd 1662 40.00

| Account Summary | Previous Balance | (+) Purchases & Advances | (-) Payments & Credits | (+) FINANCE CHARGE | (=) New Balance |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| PURCHASES       | \$75.95          | \$25.00                  | \$0.00                 | \$1.58             | \$102.53        |
| ADVANCES        | \$730.64         | \$0.00                   | \$0.00                 | \$15.16            | \$745.80        |
| TOTAL           | \$806.59         | \$25.00                  | \$0.00                 | \$16.74            | \$848.33        |

Days This Billing Period: 30

| Rate Summary         | Balance Subject to Finance Charge | Periodic Rate | Nominal APR | ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------|
| PURCHASES and Purch  | \$76.71                           | 0.06847%(D)   | 24.990%     | 24.990%                |
| ADVANCES             | \$0.00                            | 0.06847%(D)   | 24.990%     | 24.990%                |
| Standard Adv Offer 4 | \$737.94                          | 0.06847%(D)   | 24.990%     | 24.990%                |

SEND PAYMENTS TO: CITI CARDS P.O. BOX 6416 THE LAKES, NY 08901-6416

50395

PLEASE FOLLOW PAYMENT INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE. PAYMENT MUST BE RECEIVED BY 1:00 PM LOCAL TIME ON 07/10/2005

64 33

## Quicken® Platinum Select®



Account Number

5308 9972 7903 3075

## Customer Service:

1-800-772-7889

|   |  |  |   |  |   |
|---|--|--|---|--|---|
| Box 44167<br>Jacksonville, FL<br>32231-4167 | Total Credit Line<br>\$13610<br>Statement/<br>Closing Date<br>05/24/2005 | Available Credit Line<br>\$0<br>Amount Over<br>Credit Line<br>\$0.00 + | Cash Advance Limit<br>\$13610<br>Past Due<br>\$0.00 + | Available Cash Limit<br>\$0<br>Purch/Adv<br>Minimum Due<br>\$17.67 = | New Balance<br>\$806.59<br>Minimum<br>Amount Due<br>\$17.67 |
|---|--|--|---|--|---|

| Statement Date | Post Date | Reference Number | Activity Since Last Statement   | Amount |
|----------------|-----------|------------------|---|--------|
|                | 5/02      |                  | Payments, Credits & Adjustments<br>CLICK-TO-PAY PAYMENT, THANK YOU      | -32.09 |
|                | 5/24      |                  | Standard Purch<br>PURCHASES*FINANCE CHARGE*PERIODIC RATE                | 1.66   |
|                | 5/24      |                  | Rate Sale - Charged To Offer 4<br>ADVANCES*FINANCE CHARGE*PERIODIC RATE | 16.01  |

Please note that payments must be received by 1:00 p.m., local time, on a bank business day at the payment processing facility that handles your payments, in order to be credited to your account as of that day, and payments must conform to the payment instructions set forth on the reverse side. All conforming payments received at the payment processing facility after that time will be credited as of the following bank business day.

Our records show home phone 850-650-8341 and business phone 760-214-1955. Please update coupon if incorrect.

# 1618 18.22

| Account Summary | Previous Balance | (+) Purchases & Advances | (-) Payments & Credits | (+) FINANCE CHARGE | (=) New Balance |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| PURCHASES       | \$76.62          | \$0.00                   | \$2.33                 | \$1.66             | \$75.95         |
| ADVANCES        | \$744.39         | \$0.00                   | \$29.76                | \$16.01            | \$730.64        |
| TOTAL           | \$821.01         | \$0.00                   | \$32.09                | \$17.67            | \$806.59        |

| Rate Summary   | Balance Subject to Finance Charge | Periodic Rate | Nominal APR | Days This Billing Period: 32 |         |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------|
|                |                                   |               |             | ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE       |         |
| PURCHASES      |                                   |               |             |                              |         |
| Standard Purch | \$75.75                           | 0.06847%(D)   | 24.990%     |                              | 24.990% |
| ADVANCES       |                                   |               |             |                              |         |
| Standard Adv   | \$0.00                            | 0.06847%(D)   | 24.990%     |                              | 24.990% |
| Offer 4        | \$730.79                          | 0.06847%(D)   | 24.990%     |                              | 24.990% |

SEND PAYMENTS TO: CITI CARDS P.O. BOX 6416 THE LAKES, NV 89001-6416

40045

PLEASE FOLLOW PAYMENT INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE. PAYMENT MUST BE RECEIVED BY 1:00 PM LOCAL TIME ON 06/20/2008

Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 34**



Valley Forge Life Insurance Company

INSURANCE SERVICES  
(800) 437-8854  
P.O. Box 305153  
Nashville, TN 37280-5153

STATEMENT OF PREMIUMS DUE

JANUARY 11, 2005

AGENT INFORMATION:

MADELEINE LOPEZ  
5461 LOS ROBLES DR  
CARLSBAD, CA 92008

BROOKS GILBERT TOWNSEND  
1136 DESTREE  
ESCONDIDO, CA 92027

INDIVIDUAL LIFE INSURANCE FOR:  
ANNUAL RENEWAL PREMIUM DUE FOR:  
POLICY NUMBER:  
BILL CONTROL NUMBER:  
AMOUNT DUE:

FRANCIS JOSEPH LOPEZ  
FEBRUARY 03, 2005  
VITU045025  
0110100090  
\$486.40

"IMPORTANT NOTICE: Except as specifically provided in your policy relative to any non-forfeiture benefits, if the premium indicated above is not received within 31 days of the due date indicated, your coverage will terminate effective as of the premium due date, and no benefits will be payable after such date."

KEEP THIS PORTION. A RETURN ENVELOPE IS ENCLOSED FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE.

TU

0TU012LVITU045025ZZ00004864020050205011010009010000000006

Valley Forge Life Insurance Company

INDIVIDUAL LIFE INSURANCE FOR:  
ANNUAL RENEWAL PREMIUM DUE FOR:  
POLICY NUMBER: VITU045025

FRANCIS JOSEPH LOPEZ  
FEBRUARY 03, 2005



PLEASE CHECK THIS BOX IF YOU ARE REQUESTING  
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OR YOUR ADDRESS HAS  
BEEN CHANGED. INDICATE YOUR CORRECT ADDRESS  
OR INFORMATION SHOWN ON THE REVERSE OF THIS  
PREMIUM NOTICE.

MADELEINE LOPEZ  
5461 LOS ROBLES DR  
CARLSBAD, CA 92008

PLEASE RETURN TO:

Valley Forge Life Insurance Company  
PO BOX 78351  
PHOENIX AZ 85062-8351

TU

AMOUNT REMITTED: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

AMOUNT DUE: \$486.40

PLEASE REMIT U.S. CURRENCY ONLY

0TU012LVITU045025ZZ00004864020050205011010009010000000006

Ex 34



Deposition of Francis J. Lopez

# **Exhibit 35**

**BEST  
BUY**

GET YOURS

Customer Service (Servicio al Cliente):

1-800-420-5981

Payment Address: Retail Services PO Box 5238 Carol Stream IL 60197-5238  
 Mail Billing Inquiries to: Retail Services PO Box 15521 Wilmington DE 19850-5521  
 Days in Billing Cycle: 30

Statement Date: 05/03/2005

Thousands of Possibilities

**Account Summary**

Account Number: 7021-2701-0278-5762

| PAYMENT<br>DUE DATE | TOTAL MINIMUM<br>PAYMENT DUE | NEW<br>BALANCE | PAST DUE<br>AMOUNT | AVAILABLE<br>CREDIT |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 05/28/2005          | \$252.00                     | \$2,898.85     | \$186.00           | \$0.00              |

FOR \$15 YOU CAN TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR PAY BY PHONE PROGRAM. AVOID FURTHER COLLECTION ACTIVITY. CALL 1-800-420-5981

Please see reverse for important disclosures, including grace period information.

**Transactions**

| Transaction Date | Transaction Detail          | Promo. Type/Credit Plan | Amount     |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| 04/04/2005       | Previous Balance.....       |                         | \$2,807.49 |
| 04/28/2005       | Late Charge Assessment..... |                         | \$35.00    |
| 05/03/2005       | Billed Finance Charges..... |                         | \$56.36    |
| 05/03/2005       | New Balance.....            |                         | \$2,898.85 |

**Finance Charge Summary**

| Promotion Type/<br>Credit Plan  | Purchase<br>Date | Promotion<br>Expiration<br>Date | Previous<br>Balance | Average<br>Daily<br>Balance | Variable<br>Daily<br>Periodic<br>Rate | Current<br>Periodic<br>Rate | ANNUAL<br>PERCENTAGE<br>RATE (APR) | FINANCE<br>CHARGES at<br>Previous Rate | Deferred<br>FINANCE<br>CHARGES | New<br>Balance | Minimum<br>Payment<br>Due |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| Regular<br>Purchase<br>04001-01 | N/A              | N/A                             | \$1,691.76          | \$1,708.09                  | 0.06616%                              | 24.15%                      | 24.15%                             | \$33.90                                | N/A                            | \$1,725.60     | \$231.80                  |
| Regula<br>Purchase<br>04005-02  | N/A              | N/A                             | \$601.05            | \$606.85                    | 0.06616%                              | 24.15%                      | 24.15%                             | \$12.04                                | N/A                            | \$613.09       | \$20.14                   |
| Regular<br>Purchase<br>06007-03 | N/A              | N/A                             | \$322.72            | \$332.84                    | 0.06616%                              | 24.15%                      | 24.15%                             | \$6.58                                 | N/A                            | \$364.30       | \$3.00                    |
| Regular<br>Purchase<br>04010-04 | N/A              | N/A                             | \$191.96            | \$193.81                    | 0.06616%                              | 24.15%                      | 24.15%                             | \$3.84                                 | N/A                            | \$195.80       | \$3.00                    |

Page 1 of 1 05030030124

Please return coupon below with your payment.

BEST BUY CO., INC.

Customer Service (Servicio al Cliente): 1-800-420-5981

| ACCOUNT NUMBER      | NEW BALANCE | PAYMENT DUE DATE | RECOMMENDED MAIL DATE | TOTAL MINIMUM PAYMENT DUE |
|---------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 7021-2701-0278-5762 | \$2,898.85  | 05/28/2005       | 05/19/2005            | \$252.00                  |

AMOUNT  
ENCLOSED \$

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN FL 32540-0219

00169

Please complete using black or blue ink only.  
Make checks payable to Retail Services. Include your  
account number on your check or money order.

|||||

RETAIL SERVICES  
PO BOX 5238  
CAROL STREAM IL 60197-5238

|||||

0

00289885000252000007021270102785762001694

STAT1731 (04-04)

E435



GET YOURS

Customer Service (Servicio al Cliente):

1-800-420-5981

Payment Address: Retail Services PO Box 5238 Carol Stream IL 60197-5238  
 Mail Billing Inquiries to: Retail Services PO Box 15521 Wilmington DE 19850-5521  
 Days in Billing Cycle: 30

Thousands of Possibilities

Statement Date: 05/03/2005

## Account Summary

Account Number: 7021-2701-0278-5762

| PAYMENT DUE DATE | TOTAL MINIMUM PAYMENT DUE | NEW BALANCE | PAST DUE AMOUNT | AVAILABLE CREDIT |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 05/28/2005       | \$252.00                  | \$2,898.85  | \$188.00        | \$0.00           |

FOR \$15 YOU CAN TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR PAY BY PHONE PROGRAM. AVOID FURTHER COLLECTION ACTIVITY. CALL 1-800-420-5981

Please see reverse for important disclosures, including grace period information.

## Transactions

| Transaction Date | Transaction Detail          | Promo. Type/Credit Plan | Amount     |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| 04/04/2005       | Previous Balance.....       |                         | \$2,807.49 |
| 04/28/2005       | Late Charge Assessment..... |                         | \$35.00    |
| 05/03/2005       | Billed Finance Charges..... |                         | \$56.36    |
| 05/03/2005       | New Balance.....            |                         | \$2,898.85 |

## Finance Charge Summary

| Transaction Type/<br>Credit Plan | Purchase<br>Date | Promotion<br>Expiration<br>Date | Previous<br>Balance | Average<br>Daily<br>Balance | Variable<br>Daily<br>Periodic<br>Rate | Interest<br>Period<br>APR | ANNUAL<br>PERCENTAGE<br>RATE (APR) | FINANCE<br>CHARGES at<br>Periodic Rate | Deferred<br>FINANCE<br>CHARGES | New<br>Balance | Minimum<br>Payment<br>Due |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| Regular<br>Purchase<br>04001-01  | N/A              | N/A                             | \$1,691.76          | \$1,708.09                  | 0.06616%                              | 24.15%                    | 24.15%                             | \$33.90                                | N/A                            | \$1,725.68     | \$231.86                  |
| Regular<br>Purchase<br>04005-02  | N/A              | N/A                             | \$601.05            | \$606.85                    | 0.06616%                              | 24.15%                    | 24.15%                             | \$12.04                                | N/A                            | \$613.09       | \$20.14                   |
| Regular<br>Purchase<br>00007-03  | N/A              | N/A                             | \$322.72            | \$332.84                    | 0.06616%                              | 24.15%                    | 24.15%                             | \$6.58                                 | N/A                            | \$364.30       | \$0.00                    |
| Regular<br>Purchase<br>04010-04  | N/A              | N/A                             | \$191.96            | \$193.81                    | 0.06616%                              | 24.15%                    | 24.15%                             | \$3.84                                 | N/A                            | \$195.80       | \$0.00                    |

STMT173H (04/04)

Page 1 of 1 05030030124

Please return coupon below with your payment.

BEST BUY CO., INC.

Customer Service (Servicio al Cliente): 1-800-420-5981

| ACCOUNT NUMBER      | NEW BALANCE | PAYMENT DUE DATE | RECOMMENDED MAIL DATE | TOTAL MINIMUM PAYMENT DUE |
|---------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 7021-2701-0278-5762 | \$2,898.85  | 05/28/2005       | 05/19/2005            | \$252.00                  |

AMOUNT  
ENCLOSED \$

FRANCIS J LOPEZ  
PO BOX 219  
DESTIN FL 32540-0219

00169

Please complete using black or blue ink only.  
Make checks payable to Retail Services. Include your  
account number on your check or money order.



RETAIL SERVICES  
PO BOX 5238  
CAROL STREAM IL 60197-5238



0

00289885000252000007021270102785762001694

**DOCKET NUMBER 62**

CSD 1181 [10/17/05]

Name, Address, Telephone No. &amp; I.D. No.

M. Jonathan Hayes (CA Bar No. 90388)  
 21800 Oxnard St. Ste 840  
 Woodland Hills, CA 91367  
 (818) 710-3656  
 (818) 710-3659 fax

## UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT

SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

325 West "F" Street, San Diego, California 92101-6991

FILED PT

2006 JUN -1 AM 9:30

U.S. BANKRUPTCY CT  
SD DIST OF CALIF.

In Re

Francis Lopez

Alleged Debtor

BANKRUPTCY NO. 05-05926-PBINVL

Tax I.D. (EIN) #: \_\_\_\_\_ / S.S. #: XXX-XX-\_\_\_\_ Debtor.

## NOTICE OF HEARING AND MOTION

TO THE DEBTOR, ALL CREDITORS AND OTHER PARTIES IN INTEREST:

YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED that on June 26, 2006, at 2:00 p.m., in Department 4, Room \_\_\_\_\_, of the Jacob Weinberger United States Courthouse, located at 325 West "F" Street, San Diego, California 92101-6991, there will be a hearing regarding the Motion of \_\_\_\_\_ for [check the appropriate box]:

- ☐ Dismissal of a chapter 7, 11 or 12 case;
- ☐ Conversion of a chapter 7, 11 or 12 case by a party other than the debtor;
- ☐ Allowance of [interim] [final] compensation or reimbursement of expenses of professionals as provided in Exhibit "A" [information required by Federal Rule of Bankruptcy Procedure 2002(c)(2)];
- ☐ Appointment of a trustee in a chapter 11 case; or
- ☒ Other [specify the nature of the matter]:

MOTION BY ALLEGED DEBTOR FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND AN ORDER DISMISSING INVOLUNTARY PETITION

If not required to be attached, a set of the moving papers will be provided, upon request, by the undersigned or may be inspected at the office of the Clerk.

Any opposition or other response to the motion must be served upon the undersigned and the original and one copy of such papers with proof of service must be filed with the Clerk of the U.S. Bankruptcy Court at 325 West "F" St., San Diego, California 92101-6991, NOT LATER THAN FOURTEEN (14)<sup>1</sup> DAYS FROM THE DATE OF SERVICE.

DATED: May 29, 2006

  
 [Attorney for Moving Party]

<sup>1</sup>If you were served electronically or by mail you have three (3) additional days to take the above-stated actions

CSD 1181 (Page 2) [10/17/05]

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I, the undersigned whose address appears below, certify:

That I am, and at all times hereinafter mentioned was, more than 18 years of age;

That on 29th day of May, 2006, I served a true copy of the within NOTICE OF MOTION AND HEARING by [describe here mode of service]

by placing the document into a sealed envelope with postage thereon fully prepaid in the United States mail at Woodland Hills, California addressed as set forth below

on the following persons [set forth name and address of each person served] and/or as checked below:

[ ] Attorney for Debtor (if required):

L. Scott Keehn  
Robbins & Keehn, APC  
530 "B" Street, Ste 2400  
San Diego, CA 92101

[ ] For Chpt. 7, 11, & 12 cases:

UNITED STATES TRUSTEE  
Department of Justice  
402 West Broadway, Suite 600  
San Diego, CA 92101

[ ] For ODD numbered Chapter 13 cases:

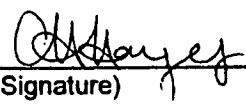
THOMAS H. BILLINGSLEA, JR., TRUSTEE  
530 "B" Street, Suite. 1500  
San Diego, CA 92101

[ ] For EVEN numbered Chapter 13 cases:

DAVID L. SKELTON, TRUSTEE  
525 "B" Street, Suite 1430  
San Diego, CA 92101-4507

I certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on May 29, 2006  
(Date)

Cassidy Hayes  
(Typed Name and Signature) 

21800 Oxnard St. Ste 840  
(Address)

Woodland Hills, CA 91367  
(City, State, ZIP Code)

1 M. Jonathan Hayes (Bar No. 90388)  
2 Law Office of M. Jonathan Hayes  
3 21800 Oxnard St, Suite 840  
4 Woodland Hills, CA 91367  
5 Telephone: (818) 710-3656  
6 Facsimile: (818) 710-3659  
7 jhayes@polarisnet.net

8 Attorneys for Alleged Debtor Francis Lopez

FILED PT

2006 JUN -1 AM 9: 30

U.S. BANKRUPTCY CT  
SD DIST OF CALIF

9 UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT  
10 SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA  
11 SAN DIEGO DIVISION

12 In Re:

13 FRANCIS J. LOPEZ,  
14 Alleged Debtor

CASE NO. 05-05926-PBINV

Involuntary Chapter 7

15 NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION  
16 BY ALLEGED DEBTOR FOR  
17 SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND AN  
18 ORDER DISMISSING  
19 INVOLUNTARY PETITION;  
20 DECLARATIONS OF M. JONATHAN  
21 HAYES, FRANCIS J. LOPEZ AND  
22 STEVEN DAVIS IN SUPPORT  
23 THEREOF

24 Date: June 26, 2006  
25 Time: 2:00 p.m.  
26 Ctrm: 4

27 TO THE HONORABLE PETER W. BOWIE, UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY  
28 JUDGE, TO PETITIONING CREDITORS ALAN STANLY, NORTHWEST FLORIDA  
DAILY NEWS, ALTERNATIVE RESOLUTION CENTER:

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|   |    |
|---|----|
| <b><u>I. INTRODUCTION</u></b> .....   | 4  |
| <b><u>II. BRIEF OVERVIEW OF FACTS</u></b> .....   | 4  |
| <b><u>III. PROCEDURAL STATUS OF THE CASE</u></b> .....  | 6  |
| <b><u>IV. AUTHORITY GRANTING SUMMARY JUDGMENT</u></b> .....   | 7  |
| <b><u>V. THERE ARE INSUFFICIENT PETITIONING CREDITORS AND THEREFORE THIS CASE MUST BE DISMISSED</u></b> .....                         | 8  |
| <b><u>VI. THE ALLEGED DEBTOR IS GENERALLY PAYING HIS DEBTS AS THEY BECOME DUE AND THEREFORE THIS CASE MUST BE DISMISSED</u></b> ..... | 10 |
| <b><u>VII. CONCLUSION</u></b> .....   | 13 |
| <b><u>DECLARATION OF FRANCIS LOPEZ</u></b> .....  | 14 |
| <b><u>DECLARATION OF M. JONATHAN HAYES</u></b> .....  | 16 |
| <b><u>DECLARATION OF STEVEN DAVIS</u></b> .....   | 17 |

## TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

### Cases

|  |    |
|--|----|
| <i>Celotex v. Catrett</i> , 477 U.S. 317, 324-325 (1986) .....   | 7  |
| <i>Hornblower &amp; Weeks-Hemphill Noyes v. Okamoto</i> , (9 <sup>th</sup> Cir. 1974) 491 F.2d 496. .... | 9  |
| <i>In Re Better Care Ltd.</i> , (Bkrtcy. N.D.Ill. 1989) 97 B.R. 405 .....                                | 11 |
| <i>In Re Caucus Distributors, Inc.</i> , (Bkrtcy E.D.Va 1988) 83 B.R. 921 .....                          | 10 |
| <i>In Re H.I.J.R. Property</i> , (D. Colo. 1990) 115 B.R. 275 .....                                      | 11 |
| <i>In Re Kidwell</i> , (Bkrtcy E.D. Cal. 1993) 158 B.R. 203 .....  | 9  |
| <i>In Re Leek Corp.</i> , (Bkrtcy. Fla. 1985) 52 B.R. 311 .....  | 11 |
| <i>In Re Manchester Lakes Assoc.</i> , (Bkrtcy. E.D.Va. 1985) 47 B.R. 798 .....                          | 10 |
| <i>In Re Norris</i> , (Bkrtcy. W.D.La. 1995) 183 B.R. 437 .....  | 10 |
| <i>In Re Smith</i> (Bkrtcy. N.D.Ga. 1999) 243 B.R. 169, 183 .....  | 9  |



1 an additional petitioning creditor. (See Exhibit "C") Alternative Resolution Center does  
2 not qualify as a petitioning creditors as no debt is owed to it or was owed to it on June 30,  
3 2005.

4 Francis J. Lopez and Alan Stanly have been involved in significant litigation against  
5 each other since before the bankruptcy filing of their entity Prism Advanced Technologies,  
6 Inc. ("Prism") in 2003. This litigation has been bitterly fought for the past three years and  
7 is now pending in Superior Court between the parties, namely Lopez v Stanly, Case No.  
8 GIN029692, filed on May 14, 2003, San Diego Superior Court, North County. In that  
9 matter, Mr. Lopez is suing Mr. Stanly for numerous causes of action, including invasion of  
10 privacy, breach of fiduciary duty, trespass and identity theft. Mr. Stanly filed a cross-  
11 complaint, of course.

12 Recently, in a second case, Mr. Stanly was successful in obtaining a judgment  
13 against Mr. Lopez for approximately \$50,000 relating to a guarantee both had made to  
14 Union Bank of a Prism loan. This involuntary chapter 7 petition is simply an extension of  
15 the litigation and a new strategy by Mr. Stanly to cause as much business and personal  
16 pain to Mr. Lopez as possible.

17 Recently in a third case, Mr. Stanly sued the wife of Lopez in San Diego Limited  
18 Jurisdiction court claiming that Mrs. Stanly is in possession of assets supposedly belonging  
19 to Stanly or one of his related entities.

20 Recently in a fourth case, Mr. Stanly sued the corporation owed by Mrs. Stanly  
21 claiming that her corporation has improperly claimed ownership to certain software  
22 supposedly owned by Mr. Stanly or one of his related entities. That matter is now pending  
23 in United States District Court in San Diego.

24 In any event, Mr. Lopez has been a permanent resident of Florida since July, 2003  
25 when he and his family moved there from California. He owns a residence in Florida with  
26 his wife as Tenancy by the Entirety. His only other assets of any consequence are his  
27 claims against Mr. Stanly and certain software which Stanly claims is owned by him.

28

1 His creditors are almost all consumer type debts which he generally pays each  
2 month. He has not been paying Stanly because he believes that the judgment will be  
3 overturned on appeal. Lopez offered in April, 2006, to pay Stanly in full in return for a  
4 dismissal of this case and that offer was rejected.

5  
6 **III.**

7 **PROCEDURAL STATUS OF THE CASE**

8 Pursuant to Federal Rule of Bankruptcy Procedure 1013(a): Contested petition.

9 The court shall determine the issues of a contested petition at the  
10 earliest practicable time and forthwith enter an order for relief, dismiss the  
11 petition, or enter any other appropriate order.

12  
13 The petition in this involuntary case was filed by a single petitioning creditor Alan  
14 Stanley on June 30, 2005, more than ten months ago. Lopez initially filed a Motion to  
15 Dismiss the Involuntary Petition or to Transfer the case to Florida which was heard on  
16 August 22, 2005. In his response to the Motion to Dismiss, Stanly testified by declaration  
17 that he believed that the debtor had only three or four creditors.

18 On October 3, 2005 (six months ago), Stanly sent out subpoenas to various creditors  
19 of Mr. Lopez. On December 30, 2005, Stanly served more subpoenas to various creditors.  
20 No documents obtained by any of these subpoenas have been turned over to Lopez.

21 On December 12, 2005, Stanly served discovery on Mr. Lopez. The discovery  
22 encompassed issues both as to how many creditors existed on June 30, 2005 and as to  
23 whether or not Mr. Lopez was generally paying his debts as they became due. The  
24 responses were provided to Stanly on or about January 18, 2006. At that time, Lopez  
25 served a significant number of documents on Stanley. On February 8, 2006, after  
26 complaining by Mr. Keehn, Lopez served additional documents. No Motion to Compel  
27 was filed because the sufficiency of the responses were proper.

1 Lopez filed a Motion to Bifurcate the Trial which was granted at a hearing on  
2 December 19, 2005. The Motion to Bifurcate was granted although no trial date has been  
3 set as of the date of filing this motion.

4 Counsel for Mr. Stanly took the deposition of Mr. Lopez finally on April 27, 2006.  
5 The deposition was concluded on that day. Again, Mr. Keehn spent considerable time that  
6 day questioning Mr. Lopez as to whether or not he was generally paying his debts as they  
7 became due. A significant amount of additional documents were provided by Mr. Lopez  
8 on that day as well covering the issue of whether or not Mr. Lopez was generally paying  
9 his debts as they became due.

10 A Status Conference is now set for June 26, 2006 at which time the court has  
11 indicated it would set a trial date, at least as to the issue of the total number of creditors as  
12 well as determine how many petitioning creditors there are at this time.

#### 14 IV.

#### 15 AUTHORITY GRANTING SUMMARY JUDGMENT

16 Federal Rules of Civil Procedure (hereinafter "FRCP"), Rule 56(b), provides that a  
17 party "may, at any time, move with or without supporting affidavits for summary judgment  
18 in the party's favor as to all or any part thereof." Under the provisions of FRCP, Rule  
19 56(c), summary judgment, either in whole or in part, is appropriate if all of the relevant  
20 pleadings and evidence reveal "that there is no genuine issue as to any material fact the  
21 moving party is entitled to judgment as a matter of law."

22 In deciding whether a party is entitled to judgment as a matter of law, the court is to  
23 keep in mind the obvious purpose of summary judgment "is to isolate and dispose of  
24 factually unsupported claims or defenses," which is demonstrated by a "'showing' that  
25 there is an absence of evidence to support the nonmoving party's case." *Celotex v. Catrett*,  
26 477 U.S. 317, 324-325 (1986); see also, *Wynne v. Tufts University School of Medicine*, 976  
27 F.2d 791 (1st Cir. 1992) (the purpose of summary judgment is to "pierce the boilerplate of  
28

1 the pleading and assay the parties' proof in order to determine whether trial is actually  
2 required.”).

3 Indeed, F.R.C.P. 56(e) states in part,

4 When a motion for summary judgment is made and supported as  
5 provided in this rule, an adverse party may not rest upon the mere allegations  
6 or denials of the adverse party's pleading, but the adverse party's response,  
7 by affidavits or as otherwise provided in this rule, must set forth specific  
8 facts showing that there is a genuine issue for trial.

9  
10 In responding to this motion, Stanly is required to come forward with evidence that  
11 there are fewer than 12 creditors. He cannot merely assert that the issue of the number of  
12 total creditors is in dispute. He required to come forward with evidence that Mr. Lopez  
13 was not generally paying his debts as they became due prior to June 30, 2005.

14 In this case, Lopez is entitled to summary judgment because there is no material  
15 issue of fact as to the number of creditors as of June 30, 2005, whther or not Mr. Lopez is  
16 generally paying his debts as they were due a year ago, and as to how many petitioning  
17 creditors there are in any event.

18  
19 V.

20 **THERE ARE INSUFFICIENT PETITIONING CREDITORS AND**

21 **THEREFORE THIS CASE MUST BE DISMISSED**

22 At the time the Involuntary Petition was filed, June 30, 2005, Lopez had at least 22  
23 creditors. He attested to this fact on September 7, 2005 with his Answer, a copy of which  
24 is attached hereto as **Exhibit “A.”** Section 303 of the bankruptcy code therefore requires  
25 that there be at least three petitioning creditors.

26 Section 303 states:

27 (b) An involuntary case against a person is commenced by the filing  
28 with the bankruptcy court of a petition under chapter 7 or 11 of this title—

1 (1) by three or more entities, each of which is either a holder of a  
2 claim against such person that is not contingent as to liability or the subject  
3 of a bona fide dispute as to liability or amount, or an indenture trustee  
4 representing such a holder, if such noncontingent, undisputed claims  
5 aggregate at least \$12,300 more than the value of any lien on property of the  
6 debtor securing such claims held by the holders of such claims;

7 (2) if there are fewer than 12 such holders, excluding any employee or  
8 insider of such person and any transferee of a transfer that is voidable under  
9 section 544, 545, 547, 548, 549, or 724(a) of this title, by one or more of  
10 such holders that hold in the aggregate at least \$10,000 . . .

11  
12 Seeing that Lopez clearly had more than 12 creditors and therefore three petitioning  
13 creditors are required, Stanly began a desperate attempt to find more petitioning creditors.  
14 On or about December 20, 2005, more than two months after the first set of subpoenas  
15 were served by Stanly to creditors of Lopez (and almost six months after the petition was  
16 filed), Northwest Daily News, with a purported claim of \$69.30 was induced by Stanly or  
17 his counsel to join the involuntary petition. Eight days later Alternative Resolution Center,  
18 with a purported claim of \$1,575.00, joined as well.

19 Lopez owed no debt to Alternative Resolution Center on June 30, 2005, see  
20 Declarations of Francis Lopez, par. --, Declaration of Steven Davis, par. 3.

21 Therefore there is, at most, only two petitioning creditors in the face of well more  
22 than 12 total creditors and this involuntary case must be dismissed.

23 The requirement that, in the presence of 12 or more creditors, at least 3 must  
24 petition before an order for relief issues is not jurisdictional, but is an **absolute defense** to  
25 the issuance of an order for relief. *In Re Kidwell*, (Bkrtcy E.D. Cal. 1993) 158 B.R. 203.  
26 If no more petitioning creditors join this case, it is Stanly's **burden** to prove that the  
27 alleged debtor has fewer than 12 creditors. *In Re Smith* (Bkrtcy. N.D.Ga. 1999) 243 B.R.  
28 169, 183.

1 All creditors are to be counted, no matter how small. The court may *not* exclude  
 2 small, recurring or de minimus creditors. *Hornblower & Weeks-Hemphill Noyes v.*  
 3 *Okamoto*, (9<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1974) 491 F.2d 496.<sup>1</sup>

4 Stanly may assert, as his counsel has stated in court several times, that some of the  
 5 creditors of Lopez are not counted because the creditor has received a preference,  
 6 fraudulent conveyance or other avoidable transfer. If this is the case, it is Stanly's burden  
 7 to prove this and he has no had more than eleven months to gather the evidence (including  
 8 the debtor's exam taken of the debtor a month before the involuntary petition was filed).  
 9 Per the Declaration of Lopez, he made no payments to any of his 22 creditors that were  
 10 outside of the ordinary course of business or were made to delay, hinder or defraud his  
 11 creditors.

12 In summary, alleged debtor has at least 22 creditors as defined by 11 U.S.C.  
 13 §303(b). This case cannot proceed unless three **qualified** creditors petition this court  
 14 today.

## 15 VI.

### 16 **THE ALLEGED DEBTOR IS GENERALLY PAYING HIS DEBTS AS THEY** 17 **BECOME DUE AND THEREFORE THIS CASE MUST BE DISMISSED**

18 Should the court be presented prior to or at the hearing on this motion with two  
 19 more petitioning creditors who are not secured, whose claims are not contingent, and  
 20 whose claims are not subject to a bona fide dispute (11 U.S.C. §303(b)) the next issue will  
 21 be as set forth in 11 U.S.C. §303(h) (1) which provides that an order for relief may *only*  
 22 issue (when the petition is timely controverted) if:

23 "the debtor is generally not paying such debtor's debts as such debts  
 24 become due unless such debts are the subject of a bona fide dispute;."

---

25  
 26  
 27 <sup>1</sup> There is a split of authority on this issue in the circuits. For a discussion on the  
 28 split, the policy reasons behind both sides of that argument see *Matter of Rassi* (7<sup>th</sup> Cir.  
 1983) 701 F.2d 627, where the court decided to follow the Ninth Circuit, which appears to  
 be the majority rule.



1 First, it is Stanly's burden to establish this fact. *In Re Norris*, (Bkrtcy. W.D.La  
2 1995) 183 B.R. 437. The test is applied as of the petition date (here 6/30/05). *In Re*  
3 *Caucus Distributors, Inc.*, (Bkrtcy E.D.Va 1988) 83 B.R. 921.

4 In order to establish that alleged debtor is not paying his debts as they become due,  
5 petitioning creditors must show more than the existence of just a few unpaid debts – as of  
6 the petition date. *Matter of Cinnamon Lake Corp.* (Bkrtcy Fla. 1985) 48 B.R. 70.

7 The court should not turn to any pure mathematical test by any means. *In Re*  
8 *Norris*, (Bkrtcy. W.D.La. 1995) 183 B.R. 437. Moreover, several courts have held that the  
9 alleged debtor's overall ability to pay some or all debts (i.e. a balance sheet test) is not a  
10 proper factor, and is irrelevant to the analysis. *In Re Manchester Lakes Assoc.*, (Bkrtcy.  
11 E.D.Va. 1985) 47 B.R. 798; *Matter of Itill*, (Bkrtcy. D.Minn. 1980) 5 B.R. 79.

12 There is no bright line rule to guide the court in determining whether a particular  
13 debtor is generally paying his debts as they become due. Instead, courts apply a balancing  
14 test where the court must compare the number of debts unpaid and paid each month, the  
15 amount of delinquency, the materiality of any nonpayment and the general nature of the  
16 debtor's financial affairs. *In Re Leek Corp.*, (Bkrtcy. Fla. 1985) 52 B.R. 311; *In Re Better*  
17 *Care Ltd.*, (Bkrtcy. N.D.Ill. 1989) 97 B.R. 405. Courts in this circuit have held that failure  
18 to pay one creditor does not establish that a debtor generally was not paying his debts as  
19 they come due. *In Re H.I.J.R. Property*, (D. Colo. 1990) 115 B.R. 275.<sup>2</sup>

20 Finally, the court may in fact examine whether there is a reasonable basis for  
21 nonpayment exists, other than a bona fide dispute, such as commercial practice. *In Re*  
22 *Systems Communications, Inc.*, (Bkrtcy. M.D.Fla. 1999) 234 B.R. 145.

23 In addition, the recently enacted S.B. 256 modified Section 303 in an important  
24 respect. As revised by S.B. 256, 11 U.S.C. §303(h)(1) now reads:

25 “(h) . . . [A]fter trial, the court shall order relief against the debtor in

26  
27 <sup>2</sup> The general rule has an exception, that where there are only one or two creditors,  
28 a single creditor's claim will satisfy the not generally paying debts standard. *In Re H.I.J.R.*  
*Properties, supra*, 115 B.R. at 277. The exception does not apply here, as alleged debtor  
has dozens of creditors.

1 an involuntary case under the chapter under which the petition was  
 2 filed, only if –

3 (1) the debtor is generally not paying such debtor's debts as  
 4 such debts become due unless such debts are the subject of a bona fide  
 5 dispute as to liability or amount; or ..."

6 The addition of the phrase "as to liability or amount" clearly evidences the intent of  
 7 Congress to exclude, from the analysis of "generally paying his debts as they become due,"  
 8 debts whose amounts are in controversy. .

9 This revision is the law now, and applies with respect to any involuntary case  
 10 commenced before, on or after enactment of the Act. (See Editor's Notes to 11 U.S.C.  
 11 §303, Footnote 11, U.S. Bankruptcy Code as Amended by S.B. 256, Reprinted with  
 12 permission by the NACBA, updated March 21, 2005. Thus, Stanly may not, for the  
 13 purpose of this case, point to his own debt or any other disputed debt, as evidence that the  
 14 putative debtor is not generally paying his debts as they become due. In any event, the  
 15 alleged debtor has appealed the judgment entered against him in favor of Stanly.

16 The evidence establishes that Mr. Lopez was generally paying his debts as they  
 17 became due prior to June 30, 2005. He pays his bills generally as they are received. The  
 18 monthly expenses are overwhelmingly consumer related, general household expenses. If  
 19 they are not generally paid as they become due, they are cancelled by the creditor  
 20 obviously. Newspapers and utilities and insurance companies do not continue to provide  
 21 services if the buyer is not generally paying his debts as they become due. Mortgages and  
 22 secured creditors foreclose if the debtor is not generally paying his debts as they become  
 23 due. Bills are occasionally paid by Mr. Lopez beyond the due date, but with very few  
 24 exceptions, within 30 days of receipt. This will be the testimony as to the 22 creditors that  
 25 Lopez pays monthly.

26 Suffice to say that, applying these legal principals to the facts, Stanly will fail in his  
 27 burden to prove that alleged debtor is not generally paying his debts as they become due.  
 28



VII.

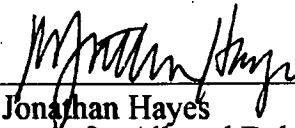
CONCLUSION

Alleged Debtor prays that this court grant him summary judgment and dismiss this case, and for other orders which are just.

Dated: May<sup>29</sup> 2006

Respectfully submitted


By:

  
M. Jonathan Hayes  
Attorney for Alleged Debtor Francis  
Lopez

Signature by the attorney constitutes a certification under Fed. R. Bankr. P. 9011 that the relief provided by the order is the relief granted by the court.

Submitted by:

By:

  
M. Jonathan Hayes  
Attorney for Francis J. Lopez

**DECLARATION OF FRANCIS LOPEZ**

I, Francis Lopez, declare and state as follows:

1. I am the alleged debtor in this involuntary proceeding. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated herein, and if called as a witness, I could and would testify competently thereto.

2. I spoke with Eleanor Hypes, who is a clerk at NWF Daily News who signed the petition. She has no idea what she got herself into, but was very nervous and reluctant to talk. I disputed the bill with her, and she gave me the name of a payables clerk to talk to, who hasn't called me back yet.

3. Attached hereto as Exhibit "A" is a true and correct copy of the Answer I filed in this case.

4. I did not owe any debt to Alternative Resolution Center on June 30, 2005.

5. I have been a permanent resident of Florida since July, 2003 when my family and I moved there from California. I own a residence in Florida with my wife as Tenancy by the Entirety. My only other assets of any consequence are my claims against Mr. Stanly and certain software I own which Stanly claims is owned by him.

6. My creditors are almost all consumer type debts which I generally pay each month, generally as the bills are received. The monthly expenses are overwhelmingly consumer related, general household expenses. If they are not generally paid as they become due, they are cancelled by the creditor. Newspapers and utilities and insurance companies do not continue to provide services if the buyer is not generally paying his debts as they become due. I was paying my mortgages and other secured creditors generally as they become due. Bills are occasionally paid beyond the due date, but with very few exceptions, within 30 days of receipt.

7. I have not been paying Stanly because I believe that the judgment will be overturned on appeal. I offered in April, 2006, to pay Stanly in full in return for a dismissal of this case and that offer was rejected.

1 8. None of the 22 creditors are an employee or insider of mine.

2 9. None of the 22 creditors received any payments or transfers from me for less  
3 than fair value or with my intent to delay, hinder or defraud my creditors.

4 10. None of the 22 creditors are contingent as to liability or disputed except as to  
5 Northwest Daily News.

6 11. I was generally paying my debts as they became due prior to June 30, 2005.  
7

8 I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of  
9 my knowledge, information and belief. Executed on this \_\_th day of May, 2006 at Destin,  
10 Florida.

11  
12  
13  
14 By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Francis J. Lopez

**DECLARATION OF M. JONATHAN HAYES**

I, M. Jonathan Hayes, declare and state as follows:

1. I am an attorney, authorized to practice before this court. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated herein, and if called as a witness, I could and would testify competently thereto.

2. Attached hereto as Exhibits B and C are true and correct copies of Joinder in Involuntary Petition for Northwest Daily News and Alternative Resolution Center.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information and belief. Executed on this 29th day of May, 2006 at Woodland Hills, California.

By:   
M. Jonathan Hayes

**DECLARATION OF STEVEN DAVIS**

That I, Steven Davis, say and declare as follows:

1. That I am the principal of ARC, an alternative dispute resolution service here in Los Angeles. That ARC administered a discovery referee pursuant to court order in the matter of *Lopez v. Stanly*, Case Number GIN029692.

2. That I received a telephone call from Alan Stanly, who made certain representations to me in connection with his request that I sign a statement indicating that there was an unpaid balance to ARC of approximately \$1,500.00. That representations were made to me in that call, although I do not remember exactly what they were, and because I was very busy and did not have time to double or triple check the representations, I signed the statement.

3. Subsequently I received a call from Mr. Lopez inquiring as to why I would sign the statement since he did not owe ARC any money, and it appears after careful review of my records, that Mr. Lopez is correct. Mr. Lopez has no outstanding balance and my signature was obtained in error.

I declare under the penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on January 19, 2006 at Los Angeles, California

  
Steven Davis

1 M. Jonathan Hayes (Bar No. 90388)  
2 Law Office of M. Jonathan Hayes  
3 21800 Oxnard St, Suite 840  
4 Woodland Hills, CA 91367  
5 Telephone: (818) 710-3656  
6 Facsimile: (818) 710-3659  
7 jhayes@polarisnet.net

8 Attorneys for Alleged Debtor Francis Lopez

FILED AC  
05 SEP -7 AM 9:27  
CLERK  
U.S. BANKRUPTCY CT.  
SD DIST. OF CALIF.

9 UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT  
10 SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA  
11 SAN DIEGO DIVISION

12 In Re:

13 FRANCIS J. LOPEZ,  
14 Alleged Debtor

) CASE NO. 05-05926-PBINV

) Involuntary Chapter 7

) ANSWER OF ALLEGED DEBTOR TO  
) INVOLUNTARY PETITION

15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23 COMES NOW the alleged debtor Francis J. Lopez ("alleged debtor" or "Lopez")  
24 and answers the involuntary petition as follows:

25 1. Alleged debtor admits that the matters raised in the petition are a core  
26 proceeding pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §157(b)(1) and (b)(2)(4).  
27  
28

2. Alleged debtor denies that he has been domiciled in this district for the 180 days preceding the filing of the involuntary petition. Alleged debtor admits that a bankruptcy case concerning debtor's affiliate is pending in the district.

3. Alleged debtor denies that his debts are primarily business debts.

4. Alleged debtor has authority to answer the involuntary petition pursuant to Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure Rule 1011(a).

#### FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

5. Alleged debtor asserts that the court lacks subject matter jurisdiction on the basis that the alleged debtor has more than 12 creditors and the petition was executed and initiated by only one creditor. Pursuant to FRBP Rule 1003(b), a list of all of the alleged debtor's creditors, addresses and a brief statement of the nature of their claims is attached hereto and incorporated by reference as Exhibit A. Alleged debtor reserves the right to supplement, add or amend the information contained in Exhibit A as further information is obtained.

#### SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

6. Alleged debtor asserts that the court lacks subject matter jurisdiction on the basis that the petitioning creditor is disqualified from bringing an involuntary petition against this alleged debtor because the alleged debt that constitutes the basis of petitioning creditor's claim is subject to a bona fide dispute.

#### THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

7. Alleged debtor alleges that the petition was filed in bad faith and for the purpose of disrupting on-going litigation between the alleged debtor and the petitioning creditor.

#### FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

8. Alleged debtor asserts that the order for relief should not issue because the alleged debtor was, as of the date of the petition, generally paying his debts as they became due, unless those debts were subject to a bona fide dispute.

FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

9. Alleged debtor asserts that the case should be transferred to Florida which is the proper venue.

PRESERVATION OF CLAIMS

10. Alleged debtor hereby reserves and shall not be deemed by this answer to have waived his rights to a cross claim or other relief pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §303(i)(1) and (2) and all subparts thereto, and as against petitioning creditors and/or those acting in conjunction with or counseling them.

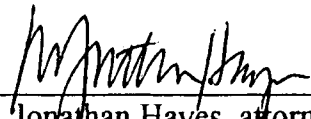
WHEREFORE, alleged debtor prays:

1. That the court decline to enter any order for relief pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §303;
2. That the court dismiss the petition forthwith;
3. That the court thereafter permit the alleged debtor to seek compensation by counterclaim or other appropriate method for the entry of a judgment against petitioning creditor and other appropriate parties, pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §303(i); and
4. Such other relief as the court may deem proper.

Respectfully submitted,

LAW OFFICES OF M. JONATHAN HAYES

Dated: Sept 6, 2005

By:   
M. Jonathan Hayes, attorney for Francis J. Lopez



1  
2  
3 Signature by the attorney constitutes a certification under Fed. R. Bankr. P. 9011  
4 that the relief provided by the order is the relief granted by the court.  
5

6 Submitted by:

7  
8 By: 

9 M. Jonathan Hayes  
Attorney for Francis J. Lopez  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

FRANCIS LOPEZ  
EXHIBIT A  
LIST OF CREDITORS

Progressive Insurance  
PO Box 31260  
Tampa, FL 33631  
Acct. 37287380-4  
\$157.20  
Insurance, Auto

Coastal Community Insurance  
12139 Panama City Beach Pkwy.  
Panama City Beach, FL 32407  
Policy No. LHQ336763  
\$1,013.00  
Insurance, Flood (Property)

Quicken Platinum Card  
PO Box 44167  
Jacksonville, FL 32231  
\$848.00  
Goods and services, 1998- 2005

Okaloosa Gas District  
PO Box 548  
Valparaiso, FL 32580  
\$45.00  
Utilities

Northwest Florida Daily News  
200 Racetrack Rd.  
Ft. Walton Beach, FL 32549  
\$45.00  
Newspaper

Kelly Plantation Owners Association  
4393 Commons Drive E.  
Destin, FL 32541  
\$550.00  
Homeowner's Association

Allstate Floridian  
54 Beal Parkway  
Ft. Walton Beach, FL 32548  
\$1900.00  
Homeowners Insurance

EXHIBIT A

A-5

Texaco / Shell  
PO Box 9151  
Des Moines, IA 50368  
Acct. No. 77-917-6550-1  
\$290.00  
Gasoline and related

Bank Of America  
PO Box 1390  
Norfolk, VA 23501  
Acct. No. 4050860512429141  
Credit Card, goods and services  
\$2386.00

Verizon Wireless  
PO Box 660108  
Dallas, TX 75266  
Acct. No. 81955380600001  
\$45.00  
Utility – telephone

Cox Communications  
PO Box 60970  
New Orleans, LA  
Acct. No. 0018710003886502  
Utility – television and Internet  
\$112.00

Union Bank of California  
8155 Mercury Ct.  
San Diego, CA 92111  
Settlement of Union Bank v. Francis Lopez, \$15,000 original balance  
\$4,000.00

Bankcard Services  
PO Box 15287  
Wilmington, DE 19886  
Acct. No. 5490999178488929  
\$10,000.00  
Goods and services – 2001- 2005

Cingular Wireless  
PO Box 8229  
Aurora, IL 60572  
Acct. No. 0050443578  
\$125.00  
Utilities – telephone

EXHIBIT A

A-6

Wayne Wise  
810 Red Tanager Ct.  
Nashville, TN 37221  
\$15,000.00  
Personal Loan

Valley Forge Life Insurance  
100 CNA Drive  
Nashville, TN 37214  
Acct. No. VITU045825  
\$0.00 (\$486.00 per year)  
Life Insurance

American Home Shield  
PO Box 849  
Carroll, IA 51401  
Acct. No. 58449061  
\$128.00  
Home appliance insurance

Citi Cards  
PO Box 6414  
The Lakes, NV 88901  
Acct. No. 5424180306665024  
\$32,515.00  
Goods and Services, 1994 - 2005

Household Bank / HSBC  
PO Box 5222  
Carol Stream, IL 60197  
Acct. No. 5176690006732635  
Goods and Services, 2003 - 2005  
\$5,000.00

American Express  
PO Box 297804  
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33329  
Acct. No. 378349802283007  
\$22,000.00  
Goods and Services, 1994 - 2004  
Note: Some of this debt may be owed by Prism and/or Stanly, though I have personal  
guarantee

Ft. Walton Beach Medical Center  
1000 Mar Walt Drive  
Ft. Walton Beach, FL 32547  
\$1600.00  
Medical and Health services  
Making payments of \$100.00 month

Alan Stanly  
1569 Berkshire Ct.  
San Marcos, CA 92069  
\$50,000.00  
Judgment in Union Bank v. Stanly (cross-complaint by Stanly)  
Currently under appeal in CA

PROOF OF SERVICE

I, MJ Hayes, declare:

I am a resident of the State of California and over the age of eighteen years, and not a party to the within action; my business address is 21800 Oxnard St., Suite 840, Woodland Hills, CA 91367. On September 6, 2005, I served the within documents:

ANSWER OF ALLEGED DEBTOR TO INVOLUNTARY PETITION

by transmitting via facsimile the document(s) listed above to the fax number(s) set forth below on this date before 5:00 p.m.

by placing the document(s) listed above in a sealed envelope with postage thereon fully prepaid, in the United States mail at Los Angeles, California addressed as set forth below.

by causing personal delivery by \_\_\_\_\_ of the document(s) listed above to the person(s) at the address(es) set forth below.

by placing the document(s) listed above in a sealed envelope and affixing a pre-paid air bill, and causing the envelope to be delivered to a \_\_\_\_\_ agent for delivery

by personally delivering the document(s) listed above to the person(s) at the address(es) set forth below.

L. Scott Keehn  
Robbins & Keehn, APC  
530 B Street, Suite 2400  
San Diego, CA 92101

I am readily familiar with the firm's practice of collection and processing correspondence for mailing. Under that practice it would be deposited with the U.S. Postal Service on that same day with postage thereon fully prepaid in the ordinary course of business. I am aware that on motion of the party served, service is presumed invalid if postal cancellation date or postage meter date is more than one day after date of deposit for mailing in affidavit.

I declare that I am employed in the office of a member of the bar of this court at whose direction the service was made.

Executed on September 6, 2005, at Los Angeles, California.

  
MJ Hayes

EC-21-2005 WED 01:54 P  
DEC. 21. 2005 11:20AM

FAX

NO. 6148 P. 8

P. 01

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8 UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT  
9 FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA  
10

11 In re:

CASE NO. 05-05926-PBINV

12 Involuntary Chapter 7

13 FRANCIS J. LOPEZ,

14 NORTHWEST FLORIDA DAILY NEWS'  
15 JOINDER IN INVOLUNTARY PETITION  
FOR FRANCIS J. LOPEZ

16 Alleged Debtor.

17 Dept.: Four  
18 Judge: Hon. Peter W. Bowle  
19  
20

21 Northwest Florida Daily News ("Petitioner"), creditor of alleged debtor Francis J. Lopez,  
22 ("Lopez"), hereby joins the Involuntary Petition filed by Alan Stanly commencing the above-  
23 captioned case, and in support thereof states:

24 1. Petitioner maintains a principal place of business at NORTHWEST FL  
25 DAILY NEWS. Petitioner is  
26 owed \$ 69.30 by Lopez as of the date hereof (the "Claim"). The Claim is for  
27 ADVERTISEMENT + SUBSCRIPTION. Petitioner did not  
28 acquire its Claim by transfer from another entity.

ROBBINS &amp; K... APC

ATTORNEYS

2400 BAYVIEW BLVD., SUITE 200, ST. PETERSBURG, FL 33704

TEL: 727.321.1111 FAX: 727.321.1112

WWW.ROBBINSANDKAPLAN.COM

B-1  
COPY

EC-21-2005 WED 01:54 PM

FAX NO.

P. 02

DEC 21. 2005 11:20AM

NO. 6148

P. 9

1           2.     Petitioner's Claim is non-contingent and not subject to a bona fide dispute as to its  
2 existence, nature or amount.

3           3.     Petitioner requests that an order for relief be entered against Lopez under Chapter 7  
4 of Title 11 of the United States Code.

5           4.     Petitioner declares under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct  
6 according to the best of its knowledge, information and belief.

7  
8 Dated: 12-20-05           By: Eleanor Hyman  
9

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

ROBBINS & JEFFERSON  
ATTORNEYS  
1400 UNDER SAN CARLOS BLVD., SUITE 200  
SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA 95128  
TEL 408/281-1100 FAX 408/281-1101

B-2